

# ENDNOTES

These endnotes with live links can be found in digital form on [www.breggin.com](http://www.breggin.com) on the Coronavirus Resource Center. See “[Digital Endnotes for COVID-19 and the World Predators](#)” by Peter and Ginger Breggin. Here is the direct link to download the endnotes: <https://breggin.com/covid-19-and-the-global-predators-end-notes>

- 1 Peter McCullough, Paul E. Alexander, Robin Armstrong, Cristian Arvinte, Alan F. Bain, Richard P. Bartlett, Robert L. Berkowitz, Andrew C. Berry, Thomas J. Borody, Joseph H. Brewer, Adam M. Brufsky, Teryn Clarke, Roland Derwand<sup>13</sup>, Alieta Eck<sup>14</sup>, John Eck, Richard A. Eisner<sup>15</sup>, George C. Fareed<sup>16</sup>, Angelina Farella, Silvia N. S. Fonseca, Charles E. Geyer, Jr., Russell S. Gonnering, Karladine E. Graves, Kenneth B. V. Gross, Sabine Hazan, Kristin S. Held, H. Thomas Hight, Stella Immanuel, Michael M. Jacobs, Joseph A. Ladapo, Lionel H. Lee, John Littell, Ivette Lozano, Harpal S. Mangat, Ben Marble, John E. McKinnon, Lee D. Merritt, Jane M. Orient, Ramin Oskou, Donald C. Pompan, Brian C. Procter, Chad Prodromos, Juliana Cepelowicz Rajter, Jean-Jacques Rajter, C. Venkata S. Ram, Salere S. Rios, Harvey A. Risch, Michael J. A. Robb, Molly Rutherford, Martin Scholz, Marilyn M. Singleton, James A. Tumlin<sup>49</sup>, Brian M. Tyson, Richard G. Urso, Kelly Victory, Elizabeth Lee Vliet, Craig M. Wax, Alexandre G. Wolkoff, Vicki Woolland, Vladimir Zelenko (2020, December). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. 21 (4), 517-530. November 2020. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>

The 33 author list and the footnote numbers indicating 56 institutional affiliations are included here to show the scope of support for these protocols for the early treatment of COVID-19 that are being denied, rejected, and suppressed by Anthony Fauci, NIH, the FDA, and the CDC, as well as WHO and many countries.

- 2 McCullough et al., 2020. See previous endnote.
- 3 The quote is a personal communication from Dr. McCullough in May 2021. The source research is: Procter BC, Ross C, Pickard V, Smith E, Hanson C, McCullough PA. (2021, March.) Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19). *ijirms* [Internet]. 2021Mar.17 [cited 2021Apr.28];6(03):219 - 221. [View of Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19\) \(ijirms.in\)](#)
- 4 The words “we” or “us” refers to Peter and Ginger Breggin. The first person, “I” or “me,” refers to Peter Breggin who wrote the text of this book. However, the book has been a joint effort from its initial conception. Ginger has been totally involved in developing our mutual understanding of COVID-19 from the outset. She came up with many insights embedded in the book and has done a large portion of the background research and obtaining of sources for this book. She has also found many of the experts we have consulted and whom I interviewed on the Dr. Peter Breggin Hour, our weekly radio and TV show. <https://breggin.com/the-dr-peter-breggin-hour/>

- 5 David R. Martinez et al., including Ralph Baric. (2021, June 22, initially published online). Chimeric spike mRNA vaccines protect against Sarbecovirus challenge in mice. DOI: 10.1126/science.abi4506. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.03.11.434872v2.full> See June 22, 2021 in the Chronology and Overview for more details.
- 6 <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data>
- 7 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2021-01-13/china-loves-elon-musk-and-tesla-rla-how-long-will-that-last>
- 8 [https://cepi.net/news\\_cepi/global-partnership-launched-to-prevent-epidemics-with-new-vaccines/](https://cepi.net/news_cepi/global-partnership-launched-to-prevent-epidemics-with-new-vaccines/)
- 9 [https://cepi.net/news\\_cepi/stevanato-group-signs-an-agreement-with-cepi-to-provide-pharma-glass-vials-for-2-billion-doses-of-covid-19-vaccines-under-development/](https://cepi.net/news_cepi/stevanato-group-signs-an-agreement-with-cepi-to-provide-pharma-glass-vials-for-2-billion-doses-of-covid-19-vaccines-under-development/); [https://cepi.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/CEPI-2.0\\_Strategy-2022-26-Mar21.pdf](https://cepi.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/CEPI-2.0_Strategy-2022-26-Mar21.pdf)
- 10 <https://www.pharmaceutical-technology.com/news/cover-biopharmaceuticals-cepi-funds/>
- 11 [https://cepi.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/CEPI-Annual-Progress-Report-2019\\_web-site.pdf](https://cepi.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/CEPI-Annual-Progress-Report-2019_web-site.pdf)
- 12 McCullough, P. and 32 others including Drs. Elizabeth Lee Vliet and Vladimir Zelenko (2020). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. 21 (4), 517-530. November, 2020. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>. See endnote 3 for complete list of authors.
- 13 <https://www.scmp.com/tech/start-ups/article/3098562/china-boasts-two-biggest-tech-unicorns-led-tiktok-owner-bytedance>
- 14 A newspaper, The Epoch Times, provides the best current information on the silent Chinese war against America that we have found. Two of the most revealing recent books, which we had not seen before we reached our own conclusions studying COVID 19, are Gertz, Bill. *Deceiving the Sky: Inside Communist China's Drive for Global Supremacy*, New York, Encounter Books, 2019 and Schweizer, Peter. *Secret Empires*, New York, Harpers, 2019. Also see the writings of Gordon Chang @ <http://www.gordonchang.com/article.htm>.
- 15 <https://sharylattkisson.com/2020/03/watch-confucius-institutes-in-american-schools/>; <https://duckduckgo.com/?q=China%27s+vast+educational+influence+in+america&ia=web>; <https://americanannouncement.com/2020/05/chinas-heavy-influence-over-u-s-higher-education-system/>; [https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/waking-up-to-chinas-infiltration-of-american-colleges/2018/02/18/99d3bee8-13f7-11e8-9570-29c9830535e5\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/waking-up-to-chinas-infiltration-of-american-colleges/2018/02/18/99d3bee8-13f7-11e8-9570-29c9830535e5_story.html); <https://www.dailysignal.com/2020/02/14/pompeo-warns-of-chinas-hidden-influence-in-america/>
- 16 <https://www.aei.org/china-global-investment-tracker/>; <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/08/21/moodys-chinese-overseas-infrastructure-investment-growth-to-slow.html>; <https://www.dw.com/en/investing-in-africas-tech-infrastructure-has-china-won-already/a-48540426>;
- 17 NIH also includes the National Cancer Institute (NCI), the National Institute of Aging (NIA), the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (NIEHS) and the National Human Genome Research Institute (NHGRI) and many others.
- 18 Dawsey, J. and Abutaleb, Y. 2020, October 31. "A whole lot of hurt": Fauci warns of covid-19 surge, offers blunt assessment of President Trump's response, *Washington Post*. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345_story.html)
- 19 [The Hatch Act: Political Activity and the Federal Employee | FDA](#)
- 20 [Can President Trump Fire Dr. Fauci? – FedSmith.com](#)
- 21 [The Hatch Act: Political Activity and the Federal Employee | FDA](#)
- 22 Dawsey, J. and Abutaleb, Y. 2020, October 31. "A whole lot of hurt": Fauci warns of covid-19 surge, offers blunt assessment of President Trump's response, *Washington Post*. <https://>

- [www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345_story.html)
- 23 O'Kane, C., 2020, October 23, "We're about to go into a dark winter": Biden says President Trump has no plan for coronavirus, CBS News. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/biden-President-Trump-coronavirus-plan-vaccine-winter/>
- 24 [http://www.upmc-biosecurity.org/website/events/2001\\_darkwinter/index.html](http://www.upmc-biosecurity.org/website/events/2001_darkwinter/index.html). For Congressional Testimony about the event, which reads like movie credits for who played the President, etc., see [http://www.upmc-biosecurity.org/website/resources/To%20USG/Testimony\\_Briefings/2001/20010723femarole.html](http://www.upmc-biosecurity.org/website/resources/To%20USG/Testimony_Briefings/2001/20010723femarole.html)
- 25 Facebook messages from Dr. Daniele Macchini -- from his FB page:. March 23, 2020 Italian with English translation. Also see, <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/03/suddenly-the-er-is-collapsing-a-doctors-stark-warning-from-italys-coronavirus-epicentre>
- 26 <https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/FLCCC-PressRelease-NIH-Iv-ermectin-in-C19-Recommendation-Change-Jan15.2021-final.pdf>, <https://dominantoday.com/dr/covid-19/2020/09/29/doctors-cure-6000-patients-with-covid-19-with-ivermectin/>; and <https://nypost.com/2021/01/04/hair-lice-drug-may-cut-risk-of-covid-19-death-by-80-percent/>
- 27 We tell much of the story in Video and Report: US and China Collaborated to Make a Deadly Coronavirus and in Video and Report: President Trump Cancels US/China Research Making Epidemic Viruses. Breggin, P., 2020, A Special Report, Psychiatric Drug Facts. <https://breggin.com/us-chinese-scientists-collaborate-on-coronavirus/>
- 28 <https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/>
- 29 Menachery et al., 2015.
- 30 Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Amy C Sims, Kari Debink, Sudhakar S Agnihothram, Lisa E Gralinski, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Jessica A Plante, Scott R Royal, Jessica Swanstrom, Timothy P Sheahan, Raymond J Pickles, Davide Corti, Scott H Randell, Antonio Lanzavecchia, Wayne A Marasco, Ralph S Baric. (2016) SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. Proc Natl Acad Sci US A 113, 3048-53 (2016). <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26976607/> Also obtainable at <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/113/11/3048.full.pdf>
- 31 CDC, 2020, February 13, Common Human Coronaviruses, Centers for Disease Control. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/general-information.html>
- 32 Because there are so many variations, we are using the spelling of her name found in English-language Chinese scientific papers and newspapers.
- 33 Menachery et al., 2015.
- 34 Husseini, S., 2020, May 5, The Long History of Accidental Laboratory Releases of Potential Pandemic Pathogens Is Being Ignored In the COVID-19 Media Coverage, Independent Science News. <https://www.independentsciencenews.org/health/the-long-history-of-accidental-laboratory-releases-of-potential-pandemic-pathogens/>
- 35 Thomson, B., 2020, China 'appoints its top military bio-warfare expert to take over secretive virus lab in Wuhan', sparking conspiracy theories that coronavirus outbreak is linked to Beijing's army. Daily Mail. A small-print note states it was published February 2020, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8003713/China-appoints-military-bio-weapon-expert-secretive-virus-lab-Wuhan.html>
- 36 <https://breggin.com/us-chinese-scientists-collaborate-on-coronavirus/>
- 37 Breggin, P., 2020, 2015 Scientific Paper Proves US & Chinese Scientists Collaborated to Create Coronavirus that Can Infect Humans, Psychiatric Drug Facts. <https://breggin.com/us-chinese-scientists-collaborate-on-coronavirus/>



- 55 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3442247/>
- 56 <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/03/scientists-seek-ethics-review-h5n1-gain-function-research>
- 57 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3334562/>
- 58 Fauci, A. (2012, September/October, Research on Highly Pathogenic H5N1 Viruses: The Way Forward, *mBio*, 3(5), e00359-12. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/3/5/e00359-12>
- 59 <https://www.nap.edu/read/21666/chapter/5>, <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>
- 60 <https://patents.justia.com/inventor/anthony-s-fauci> <https://c-vine.com/blog/2020/05/07/follow-the-money-fauci-holds-4-covid-19-related-patents/>
- 61 <https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meet-press-april-25-2021-n1265222>
- 62 <https://www.axios.com/moderna-nih-coronavirus-vaccine-ownership-agreements-22051c42-2dee-4b19-938d-099afd71f6a0.html>; [The NIH Vaccine - Public Citizen](#) and [Does Anthony Fauci Own 'Half the Patent' for Moderna's COVID Vaccine? - The Dispatch Fact Check](#); <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2021/04/23/nih-scientist-who-developed-key-vaccine-technology-says-patent-gives-us-leverage>
- 63 [Moderna Announces Award from U.S. Government Agency BARDA for up to \\$483 Million to Accelerate Development of mRNA Vaccine \(mRNA-1273\) Against Novel Coronavirus | Moderna, Inc. \(modernatx.com\)](#)
- 64 <https://www.foxbusiness.com/technology/moderna-56m-grant-darpa-to-build-an-espresso-machine-for-medicine>
- 65 <https://abcnews.go.com/Technology/bill-melinda-gates-foundation-announces-250-million-covid/story?id=74651890>
- 66 <https://endpts.com/biotech-partners-with-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation-scoring-55m-equity-investment-novartis-sells-china-unit/>
- 67 <https://news.yahoo.com/chinas-fosun-seek-approval-biontechs-093837498.html>
- 68 <https://news.yahoo.com/chinas-fosun-seek-approval-biontechs-093837498.html> and [What's Not Being Said About Pfizer Coronavirus Vaccine | New Eastern Outlook \(journal-neo.org\)](#)
- 69 <https://www.fool.com/investing/2020/09/24/4-coronavirus-vaccine-stocks-the-bill-melinda-gate/>
- 70 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/22/health/pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-government-contract/index.html>
- 71 [Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine EUA Letter of Authorization \(cnbc.com\)](#)
- 72 <https://duckduckgo.com/?q=Fauci+with+movie+stars&ia=web>
- 73 West, D. (2013). *American Betrayal: The Secret Assault on Our Nation's Character*. NY: St. Martin's.
- 74 Menachery, et al. (2015).
- 75 Qiu, J., 2020, June 1, How China's 'Bat Woman' Hunted Down Viruses from SARS to the New Coronavirus, *Scientific American*. A comment attached to the article defends China: "Editor's Note (4/24/20): This article was originally published online on March 11. It has been updated for inclusion in the June 2020 issue of *Scientific American* and to address rumors that SARS-CoV-2 emerged from Shi Zhengli's lab in China." <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>
- 76 Xing-Yi Ge, Jia-Lu Li1, Xing-Lou Yang, Aleksei A. Chmura, Guangjian Zhu, Jonathan H. Epstein, Jonna K. Mazet, Ben Hu, Wei Zhang, Cheng Peng, Yu-Ji Zhang, Chu-Ming Luo, Bing Tan, Ning Wang, Yan Zhu, Gary Cramer, Shu-Yi Zhang, Lin-Fa Wang, Peter Daszak & Zheng-Li Shi. Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. *Nature*, 503 (28), November 2013, pp. 535 ff. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711>

- 77 Xing-Lou Yang, Ben Hu, Bo Wang, Mei-Niang Wang, Qian Zhang, Wei Zhanga Li-Jun Wu, Xing-Yi Ge, Yun-Zhi Zhang, Peter Daszak, Lin-Fa Wang, and Zheng-Li Shia. (2016, March) Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Bat Coronavirus Closely Related to the Direct Progenitor of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus. *Journal of Virology*, 90 (6), 3253-56. <https://breggin.com/coronavirus/Yang2016-Novel-bat-coronavirus-SARS.pdf>
- 78 [EcoHealth Alliance Global Partners Network](#)
- 79 [Johnson & Johnson Announces Its First Phase 3 COVID-19 Vaccine Trial ENSEMBLE is Fully Enrolled | Johnson & Johnson \(jnj.com\), A Commitment to Caring | Johnson & Johnson \(jnj.com\)](#)
- 80 [Treating a Virus Threat Like Terrorism - Bloomberg](#)
- 81 [Optimizing Viral Discovery in Bats \(plos.org\)](#)
- 82 Charles Calisher, Dennis Carroll, Rita Colwell, Ronald B Corley, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Luis Enjuanes, Jeremy Farrar, Hume Field, Josie Golding, Alexander Gorbalenya, Bart Haagmans, James M Hughes, William B Karesh, Gerald T Keusch, Sai Kit Lam, Juan Lubroth, John S Mackenzie, Larry Madoff, Jonna Mazet, Peter Palese, Stanley Perlman, Leo Poon, Bernard Roizman, Linda Saif, Kanta Subbarao, Mike Turner. Statement in support of the scientists, public health professionals, and medical professionals of China combating COVID-19. Vol 395 March 7, 2020. <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736%2820%2930418-9>
- 83 Press Release, 2010, Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>
- 84 <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11170>
- 85 [Fauci denies NIH supported gain-of-function research at Wuhan lab | Washington Examiner](#)
- 86 <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4962333/senator-paul-dr-fauci-clash-research-funding-wuhan-lab>. Also see, <https://www.foxnews.com/media/rand-paul-dr-fauci-lied-congress-china-virus-research>; <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/fauci-denies-nih-supported-gain-of-function-research-wuhan-lab>
- 87 Menachery, et al., 2015.
- 88 Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Amy C Sims, Kari Debbink, Sudhakar S Agnihotram, Lisa E Gralinski, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Jessica A Plante, Scott R Royal, Jessica Swanstrom, Timothy P Sheahan, Raymond J Pickles, Davide Corti, Scott H Randell, Antonio Lanzavecchia, Wayne A Marasco, Ralph S Baric. (2016). SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. *Proc Natl Acad Sci US A* 113, 3048-53 (2016). <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26976607/> Also obtainable at <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/113/11/3048.full.pdf>
- 89 Wang et al. (2018). Serological Evidence of BAT SARS-Related Coronavirus Infections in Humans, China. *Virologica Sinica*, 33, 104-107. [Serological Evidence of Bat SARS-Related Coronavirus Infection in Humans, China \(g-scientia.com\)](#)
- 90 Zeng, L.P., Ge, X.Y., Peng, C., Tai, W., Jiang, S., Du, L., and Shi, Z.L. (2017). Cross-neutralization of SARS coronavirus-specific antibodies against bat SARS-like coronaviruses. *Sci China Life Sci* 60, 1399–1402. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11427-017-9189-3>. [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7089274/pdf/11427\\_2017\\_Article\\_9189.pdf](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7089274/pdf/11427_2017_Article_9189.pdf)
- 91 *Ibid.* p. 1400-4001.
- 92 <https://jvi.asm.org/content/jvi/90/6/3253.full.pdf>
- 93 [Bat origin of human coronaviruses \(nih.gov\)](#)
- 94 Xing-Yi Ge, Jia-Lu Li, Xing-Lou Yang, Aleksei A Chmura, Guangjian Zhu, Jonathan H Epstein, Jonna K Mazet, Ben Hu, Wei Zhang, Cheng Peng, Yu-Ji Zhang, Chu-Ming Luo, Bing Tan, Ning Wang, Yan Zhu, Gary Crameri, Shu-Yi Zhang, Lin-Fa Wang, Peter Daszak, Zheng-

- Li Shi. (2013, November). Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. 28;503(7477):535-8. doi: 10.1038/nature12711. Epub 2013 Oct 30. The quote is found in the methods section which does not appear in a shortened form of the study but can be found here: [Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#)
- 95 [RePORT > RePORTER \(nih.gov\)](#). We reach this set of data for NIAID funding for potential gain-of-funding research by searching for research study number R01AI079231.
- 96 Guterl, F., 2020, April 28. Dr. Fauci Backed Controversial Wuhan Lab with U.S. Dollars for Risky Coronavirus Research, Newsweek. <https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741>
- 97 <https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741>. Also see, <https://thenewamerican.com/news-week-fauci-s-virus-outfit-subsidized-wuhan-virus-lab-famed-virus-fighter-backs-controversial-research/>
- 98 [https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project\\_info\\_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546](https://projectreporter.nih.gov/project_info_description.cfm?aid=8674931&icde=49750546)
- 99 <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/xQW6UJmWfUuOV01nrGvLwQ/project-details/8674931>
- 100 [RePORT > RePORTER \(nih.gov\)](#). Also try putting this into search bar: <https://reporter.nih.gov/project-details/8674931>
- 101 Becker, M., Graham, R., Donaldson, E., Rock, B., Sims, A., Sheahan, T., Pickles, R., Corti, D., Johnson, R. Baric R; and Denison, M. (2008, December) Synthetic recombinant bat SARS-like coronavirus is infectious in cultured cells and in mice. 105 (50), 19944-19949. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/105/50/19944.full.pdf>
- 102 Ren-Di Jiang, Mei-Qin Liu, Ying Chen, Chao Shan, Yi-Wu Zhou, Xu-Rui Shen, Qian Li, Lei Zhang, Yan Zhu, Hao-Rui Si, Qi Wang, Juan Min, Xi Wang, Wei Zhang, Bei Li, Hua-Jun Zhang, Ralph S. Baric, Peng Zhou, Xing-Lou Yang, Zheng-Li Shi. (2020, July) Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2. Cell 182, 50–58 July 9, 2020. Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.0> [Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - ScienceDirect](#). Also at [Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#)
- 103 <https://www.independentsciencenews.org/news/peter-daszaks-ecohealth-alliance-has-hidden-almost-40-million-in-pentagon-funding/>; also see, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ecohealth-alliance-hid-pentagon-funding/>
- 104 [Microsoft Word - BLT.17.205005.docx \(who.int\)](#)
- 105 Menachery, V. et al. (2015). A SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronaviruses shows potential for human emergence. Nature Medicine, 21 (12), 1508-1514.
- 106 Qiu, J., 2020, June 1, How China's 'Bat Woman' Hunted Down Viruses from SARS to the New Coronavirus, Scientific American. A comment attached to the article states, "Editor's Note (4/24/20): This article was originally published online on March 11. It has been updated for inclusion in the June 2020 issue of Scientific American and to address rumors that SARS-CoV-2 emerged from Shi Zhengli's lab in China." <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-viruses-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/>
- 107 Abbasi, K., 2020, November 13. Covid-19: Politicisation, "corruption," and suppression of science. When good science is suppressed by the medical-political complex, people die, BMJ. <https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m4425>
- 108 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/27/tech/facebook-covid-19-origin-claims-removal/index.html>
- 109 "Dr. Steven Carl Quay received his MD & PhD from the University of Michigan. He was postdoctorate fellow at the MIT Chemistry Department with Nobel Laureate Gobind Khorana,

- resident at the Harvard-Massachusetts General Hospital, and spent a decade on the faculty of Stanford University School of Medicine.” [bio Steven Carl Quay - Bing](#).
- 110 <https://zenodo.org/record/4477081#>
- 111 Klotz, L. and Sylvester, E. The Consequences of a Lab Escape of a Potential Pandemic Pathogen *Front Public Health*. 2014; 2: 116. Published online 2014 Aug 11. doi: [10.3389/fpubh.2014.00116](https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2014.00116) PMID: [PMC4128296](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25157347/) PMID: [25157347](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25157347/); <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4128296/>
- 112 <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-chinas-bat-woman-hunted-down-virus-es-from-sars-to-the-new-coronavirus1/?amp=true>; <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/cave-full-of-bats-in-china-identified-as-source-of-virus-almost-identical-to-the-one-killing-hundreds-today>; <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/bat-cave-solves-mystery-of-deadly-sars-virus/> [ii] <https://www.sciencealert.com/bats-single-cave-china-everything-they-need-make-sars-virus-lethal-strain>
- 113 Zeng, L.P., Ge, X.Y., Peng, C., Tai, W., Jiang, S., Du, L., and Shi, Z.L. (2017). Cross-neutralization of SARS coronavirus-specific antibodies against bat SARS-like coronaviruses. *Sci China Life Sci* 60, 1399–1402. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11427-017-9189-3>.
- 114 <https://www.sciencealert.com/bats-single-cave-china-everything-they-need-make-sars-virus-lethal-strain>
- 115 News. SARS outbreak over, but concerns for lab safety remain. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* June 2004, 82 (6), p. 470. <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/269169/PMC2622862.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>
- 116 <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2011/09/report-395-mishaps-us-labs-risked-releasing-select-agents>
- 117 Kelly, M. & Cahlan, S., 2020, Was the new coronavirus accidentally released from a Wuhan lab? It's doubtful, *Washington Post*. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/01/was-new-coronavirus-accidentally-released-wuhan-lab-its-doubtful/>
- 118 Rogin, J. 2020, April 14, State Department cables warned of safety issues at Wuhan lab studying bat coronaviruses, *Washington Post*. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-safety-issues-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/>
- 119 News, 2019, December 17, Chinese institutes investigate pathogen outbreaks in lab workers, *Nature*. Students and staff at two research institutes have tested positive to the *Brucella* bacterium, which can lead to serious complications. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03863-z>
- 120 Young, A., 2017, January 4, CDC keeps secret its mishaps with deadly germs, *US Today*. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2017/01/04/cdc-secret-lab-incidents-select-agents/95972126/>
- 121 Marin, D., 2014, July 11, CDC Botched Handling of Deadly Flu Virus: The third recent mistake in handling of pathogens is a “wake-up call,” says Centers for Disease Control head, *Scientific America*. <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/cdc-botched-handling-of-deadly-flu-virus/>
- 122 McNeil Jr., D., 2017, December 19, A Federal Ban on Making Lethal Viruses Is Lifted, *New York Times*. [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html?_r=0)
- 123 Bender, J., 2014, July 14, Here Are 5 Times Infectious Diseases Escaped from Laboratory Containment. *Business Insider*. <https://www.businessinsider.com/5-terrifying-times-pandemics-e>
- 124 Martin Furmanski MD Scientist’s Working Group on Chemical and Biologic Weapons Center for Arms Control and Nonproliferation February 17, 2014. <https://armscontrolcenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/Escaped-Viruses-final-2-17-14-copy.pdf>
- 125 Bender, J. 2014, There are 5 times infectious diseases have escaped from laboratory containment, *Business Insider*. <https://www.businessinsider.com/5-terrifying-times-pandemics-escaped-from-laboratories-2014-7>

- 126 Young, A. 2017, January 4, CDC keeps secret its mishaps with deadly germs, USA Today. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2017/01/04/cdc-secret-lab-incidents-select-agents/95972126/>
- 127 Piper, K., 2019, March 20, How deadly pathogens have escaped the lab—over and over again, Vox. <https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/2019/3/20/18260669/deadly-pathogens-escape-lab-smallpox-bird-flu>
- 128 Husseini, S., 2020, May 5, The Long History of Accidental Laboratory Releases of Potential Pandemic Pathogens Is Being Ignored In the COVID-19 Media Coverage. Independent Science News. <https://www.independentsciencenews.org/health/the-long-history-of-accidental-laboratory-releases-of-potential-pandemic-pathogens/>
- 129 Grady, D., 2019, April 5, Deadly Germ Research Is Shut Down at Army Lab Over Safety Concerns, The New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/05/health/germs-fort-detrick-biohazard.html>
- 130 Furmanski, M. Threatened pandemics and laboratory escapes: Self-fulfilling prophecies, 2014. March 31. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. <https://thebulletin.org/2014/03/threatened-pandemics-and-laboratory-escapes-self-fulfilling-prophecies/>. In addition, see a similar more detailed *in-house report* by Furmanski: Scientist's Working Group on Chemical and Biologic Weapons Center for Arms Control and Nonproliferation February 17, 2014. <https://armscontrolcenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/Escaped-Viruses-final-2-17-14-copy.pdf>
- 131 Zhang, F., (2004, July 2), Officials punished for SARS virus leak, China Daily. [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)
- 132 Walgate, R., 2004, April 25, SARS escaped Beijing lab twice: Laboratory safety at the Chinese Institute of Virology under close scrutiny, The Scientist. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>
- 133 Mihm, Stephen. (2021, March 27). The History of Lab Leaks Has Lots of Entries. Smallpox, anthrax and influenzas have escaped facilities — sometimes with deadly consequences. <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2021-05-27/covid-19-and-lab-leak-history-smallpox-h1n1-sars>
- 134 Bio of Eyal Pinko, director IIMSR.
- 135 <https://web.archive.org/web/20210120090115/https://iimsr.eu/2020/04/16/chinas-biological-warfare/>
- 136 Bio of Eyal Pinko, director IIMSR. <https://iimsr.eu/eyal-pinko/>
- 137 Pinko, E., 2020, April 16, China's biological warfare, IIMSR. <https://iimsr.eu/2020/04/16/chinas-biological-warfare/>
- 138 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4102619>
- 139 Sørensen, M. D.; Sørensen, B.; Gonzalez-Dosal, R.; Melchjorsen, C. J.; Weibel, J.; Wang, J.; Jun, C. W.; Huanming, Y.; Kristensen, P. (May 2006). Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS): development of diagnostics and antivirals. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 1067 (1): 500– 505. <https://nyaspubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1196/annals.1354.072>
- 140 Zhang, F., (2004, July 2), Officials punished for SARS virus leak, China Daily. [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)
- 141 CDC, 2017, December 6, SARS Basics Fact Sheet, Centers for Disease Control. <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/about/fs-sars.html>
- 142 <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/lab/downloads/nucleoseq.pdf> complete genome for Urban SARS corona virus April 17, 2003 submitted to the CDC.
- 143 Zhao Z, Zhang F, Xu M, Huang K, Zhong W, Cai W, Yin Z, Huang S, Deng Z, Wei M, Xiong J, Hawkey PM. 2003. Description and clinical treatment of an early outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in Guangzhou, PR China. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*. 52(Pt

- 8):715-20. <https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.538.2538&rep=rep1&type=pdf>
- 144 Stacey Knobler, Adel Mahmoud, Stanley Lemon, Alison Mack, Laura Sivitz, and Katherine Oberholtzer. Editors. (2004). Forum on Microbial Threats; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine. Learning from SARS: Preparing for the Next Disease Outbreak: Workshop Summary. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. [Learning from SARS book 2004.pdf](#)
- 145 <https://www.state.gov/ensuring-a-transparent-thorough-investigation-of-covid-19s-origin/>
- 146 <https://dash.harvard.edu/handle/1/42669767>
- 147 <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3111314/who-names-line-international-team-looking-oronavirus-origins>
- 148 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828> <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828>
- 149 Daszak may have been referring to this gain-of function study: Ren-Di Jiang, Mei-Qin Liu, Ying Chen, Chao Shan, Yi-Wu Zhou, Xu-Rui Shen, Qian Li, Lei Zhang, Yan Zhu, Hao-RuiSi, Qi Wang, Juan Min, Xi Wang, Wei Zhang, Bei Li, Hua-Jun Zhang, Ralph S.Baric, Peng Zhou, Xing-Lou Yang, Zheng-Li Shi. (2020, July) Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2. Cell 182, 50–58 July 9, 2020. Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.0>. Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - ScienceDirect
- 150 According to the Ren-Di Jiang et al. 2020 (above note), the paper was received 12 March 2020, revised 27 April 2020, and accepted 14 May 2020. That gave him enough time to have second thoughts and to have removed his name from it.
- 151 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828>
- 152 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828>
- 153 Ren-Di Jiang, Mei-Qin Liu, Ying Chen, Chao Shan, Yi-Wu Zhou, Xu-Rui Shen, Qian Li, Lei Zhang, Yan Zhu, Hao-RuiSi, Qi Wang, Juan Min, Xi Wang, Wei Zhang, Bei Li, Hua-Jun Zhang, Ralph S.Baric, Peng Zhou, Xing-Lou Yang, Zheng-Li Shi. (2020, July) Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2. Cell 182, 50–58 July 9, 2020. Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.0>. Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - ScienceDirect
- 154 Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Amy C Sims, Kari Debbink, Sudhakar S Agnihothram, Lisa E Gralinski, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Jessica A Plante, Scott R Royal, Jessica Swanson, Timothy P Sheahan, Raymond J Pickles, Davide Corti, Scott H Randell, Antonio Lanzavecchia, Wayne A Marasco, Ralph S Baric. (2016) SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. Proc Natl Acad Sci US A 113, 3048-53 (2016). <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26976607/> Also obtainable at <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/113/11/3048.full.pdf>
- 155 Botao Xiao Biography, through 2017, School of Biology and Biological Engineering, South China University of Technology. [http://www2.scut.edu.cn/biology\\_en/2017/0614/c5951a169022/page.htm](http://www2.scut.edu.cn/biology_en/2017/0614/c5951a169022/page.htm)
- 156 Xiao, B. and Xiao, L., 2020, February, The possible origins of 2019-nCoV coronavirus, Research Gate. [removed from the website] [https://chanworld.org/wp-content/uploads/wpforo/default\\_attachments/1581810860-447056518-Originsof2019-NCoV-XiaoB-](https://chanworld.org/wp-content/uploads/wpforo/default_attachments/1581810860-447056518-Originsof2019-NCoV-XiaoB-)
- 157 Ge XY, Li JL, Yang XL, et al. Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. Nature 2013; 503(7477): 535-8. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711?fbclid=IwAR1oxB4briYVmSznbcfTPLrCEORxqfdJygsxayF7cklj3my-1pUF1vC-PUuU>

- 158 Aredy, J. 2020, March 5, Coronavirus epidemic draws scrutiny to labs handling deadly pathogens. Wall Street Journal. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/coronavirus-epidemic-draws-scrutiny-to-labs-handling-deadly-pathogens-11583349777>
- 159 <https://www.westernjournal.com/wuhan-study-mentioned-tucker-vanishes-claimed-market-didnt-sell-covid-bats-500-miles-infected-bats/>
- 160 Golden, C. D., 2020, April 5, Wuhan Study Mentioned by Tucker Vanishes: Claimed Market Didn't Sell COVID Bats, Was 500 Miles From Infected Bats, The Western Journal. <https://www.westernjournal.com/wuhan-study-mentioned-tucker-vanishes-claimed-market-didnt-sell-covid-bats-500-miles-infected-bats/>
- 161 Edmunds, D., 2020, June 7, Former MI6 head claims COVID-19 was made in a Chinese lab, Jerusalem Post. <https://www.jpost.com/health-science/former-mi6-head-covid-19-was-made-in-a-chinese-lab-630346>
- 162 Sørensen B, Susrud A, Dalgleish AG (2020). Biovacc-19: A Candidate Vaccine for Covid-19 (SARS-CoV-2) Developed from Analysis of its General Method of Action for Infectivity. QRB Discovery, 1: e6, 1–11 <https://doi.org/10.1017/qr.2020.8> [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/DBBC0FA6E3763B0067CAAD8F3363E527/S2633289220000083a.pdf/biovacc19\\_a\\_candidate\\_vaccine\\_for\\_covid19\\_sarscov2\\_developed\\_from\\_analysis\\_of\\_its\\_general\\_method\\_of\\_action\\_for\\_infectivity.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/DBBC0FA6E3763B0067CAAD8F3363E527/S2633289220000083a.pdf/biovacc19_a_candidate_vaccine_for_covid19_sarscov2_developed_from_analysis_of_its_general_method_of_action_for_infectivity.pdf)
- 163 The Evidence which Suggests that This Is No Naturally Evolved Virus: A Reconstructed Historical Aetiology of the SARS-CoV-2 Spike Birger Sørensen, Angus Dalgleish & Andres Susrud. No indication of publisher. <http://rapeutation.com/sorensonnotnatural.pdf>
- 164 <https://www.zee5.com/zee5news/covid-19-has-no-credible-natural-ancestor-explosive-study-claims-chinese-scientists-created-virus-in-lab>
- 165 <https://usrtk.org/biohazards-blog/new-emails-show-scientists-deliberations-on-how-to-discuss-sars-cov-2-origins/>
- 166 Vineet D Menachery, Rachel L Graham, and Ralph S Baric. Jumping species—a mechanism for coronavirus persistence and survival Curr Opin Virol. 2017 Apr; 23: 1–7. Published online 2017 Mar 31. doi: 10.1016/j.coviro.2017.01.002 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5474123/>
- 167 Investigative Report, The Coverup of the Century, 2020, June 28, The Epoch Times. [Investigative Report: The Coverup of the Century | Epoch Times | CCPVirus | COVID19 | Coronavirus - YouTube](https://www.theepochtimes.com/investigative-report-the-coverup-of-the-century-ccpvirus-covid19-coronavirus-you-tube-suspected-sars-virus-and-flu-germs-found-in-luggage-fbi-report-describes-chinas-biosecurity-risk-yahoo-com-sars-labs-unsafe-says-who-the-scientist-magazine-the-scientist-com-opinion-state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses-the-washington-post-walgate-r-2004-april-25-sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-the-scientist-hollingsworth-j-2020-january-25-a-lot-has-changed-since-chinas-sars-outbreak-17-years-ago-but-some-things-havent-cnn-walgate-r-2004-june-2-sars-labs-unsafe-says-who-the-scientist-rogin-j-2020-april-14-state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses-washington-post-what-s-changed-between-the-2003-sars-outbreak-and-the-current-wuhan-coronavirus-cnn-sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-the-scientist-magazine-the-scientist-com)
- 168 [Suspected SARS virus and flu germs found in luggage: FBI report describes China's 'biosecurity risk' \(yahoo.com\)](https://www.theepochtimes.com/investigative-report-the-coverup-of-the-century-ccpvirus-covid19-coronavirus-you-tube-suspected-sars-virus-and-flu-germs-found-in-luggage-fbi-report-describes-chinas-biosecurity-risk-yahoo-com)
- 169 [SARS labs unsafe, says WHO | The Scientist Magazine® \(the-scientist.com\)](https://www.theepochtimes.com/investigative-report-the-coverup-of-the-century-ccpvirus-covid19-coronavirus-you-tube-suspected-sars-virus-and-flu-germs-found-in-luggage-fbi-report-describes-chinas-biosecurity-risk-yahoo-com-sars-labs-unsafe-says-who-the-scientist-magazine-the-scientist-com)
- 170 [Opinion | State Department cables warned of safety issues at Wuhan lab studying bat coronaviruses - The Washington Post](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses-the-washington-post)
- 171 [Walgate, R., 2004, April 25, SARS escaped Beijing lab twice, The Scientist. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137>](https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137)
- 172 [Hollingsworth, J., 2020, January 25, A lot has changed since China's SARS outbreak 17 years ago. But some things haven't, CNN. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/01/24/asia/china-sars-coronavirus-intl-hnk/index.html>](https://edition.cnn.com/2020/01/24/asia/china-sars-coronavirus-intl-hnk/index.html)
- 173 [Walgate, R., 2004, June 2, SARS labs unsafe, says WHO, The Scientist. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-labs-unsafe-says-who-49988>](https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-labs-unsafe-says-who-49988)
- 174 [Rogin, J., 2020, April 14, State Department cables warned of safety issues at Wuhan lab studying bat coronaviruses, Washington Post. \[https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses/\]\(https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses-washington-post-what-s-changed-between-the-2003-sars-outbreak-and-the-current-wuhan-coronavirus-cnn\)](https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/14/state-department-cables-warned-of-safety-issues-at-wuhan-lab-studying-bat-coronaviruses-washington-post-what-s-changed-between-the-2003-sars-outbreak-and-the-current-wuhan-coronavirus-cnn)
- 175 [What's changed between the 2003 SARS outbreak and the current Wuhan coronavirus - CNN](https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/24/asia/china-sars-coronavirus-intl-hnk/index.html)
- 176 [SARS escaped Beijing lab twice | The Scientist Magazine® \(the-scientist.com\)](https://www.the-scientist.com/news-analysis/sars-escaped-beijing-lab-twice-50137)

- 177 Furmanski, M. Threatened pandemics and laboratory escapes: Self-fulfilling prophecies, 2014. March 31. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. <https://thebulletin.org/2014/03/threatened-pandemics-and-laboratory-escapes-self-fulfilling-prophecies/>
- 178 SARS escaped Beijing lab twice | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)
- 179 Akst, J., 2015, March 25, CDC Scores Poorly on Biosafety, The Scientist <https://www.the-scientist.com/the-nutshell/cdc-scores-poorly-on-biosafety-35739>
- 180 Young, A., et al., 2020, August 17, Here Are Six Accidents UNC Researchers Had With Lab-Created Coronaviruses, ProPublica. <https://www.propublica.org/article/here-are-six-accidents-unc-researchers-had-with-lab-created-coronaviruses>
- 181 [https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828\](https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828)
- 182 Knox, P., 2020, April 29, Dr Anthony Fauci backed \$7.4m funding for controversial Wuhan lab blamed for causing Covid-19 by conspiracy theorists, The Sun (UK). <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11507231/dr-fauci-7-4-million-funding-wuhan-lab-blamed-covid-19-conspiracy/>
- 183 A SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronaviruses shows potential for human emergence (breggin.com)
- 184 2015 Scientific Paper Proves US & Chinese Scientists Collaborated to Create Coronavirus that Can Infect Humans | Psychiatric Drug Facts (breggin.com)
- 185 Wuhan Study Mentioned by Tucker Vanishes: Claimed Market Didn't Sell COVID Bats, Was 500 Miles From Infected Bats (westernjournal.com)
- 186 Wuhan Study Mentioned by Tucker Vanishes: Claimed Market Didn't Sell COVID Bats, Was 500 Miles From Infected Bats (westernjournal.com)
- 187 Yan, Li-Meng Yan ; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. (2020, September 14). Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route. Prepublication. [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The\\_Yan\\_Report.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The_Yan_Report.pdf). To confirm the date it was put up and to follow the progress of the paper through publication, go to here: <https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2R2T5NKiuV>. Also see, Yan, Li-Meng; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. 2020, October 8, SARS-CoV-2 Is an Unrestricted Bioweapon: A Truth Revealed through Uncovering a Large-Scale, Organized Scientific Fraud. Prepublication. <https://zenodo.org/record/4073131#.X4OpJOaSk2x> "You can cite all versions by using the DOI 10.5281/zenodo.4073130. This DOI represents all versions, and will always resolve to the latest one."
- 188 Yan, Li-Meng Yan ; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. (2020, September 14). Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route. Prepublication. [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The\\_Yan\\_Report.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The_Yan_Report.pdf). To confirm the date it was put up and to follow the progress of the paper through publication, go to here: <https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2R2T5NKiuV>
- 189 Yan, Li-Meng; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. (2020, October 8). SARS-CoV-2 Is an Unrestricted Bioweapon: A Truth Revealed through Uncovering a Large-Scale, Organized Scientific Fraud. Prepublication. <https://zenodo.org/record/4073131#.X4OpJOaSk2x> "You can cite all versions by using the DOI 10.5281/zenodo.4073130. This DOI represents all versions, and will always resolve to the latest one."
- 190 Microsoft Word - Final Fauci Treachery Report 10.19.2020.docx (breggin.com)
- 191 Ren-Di Jiang, Mei-Qin Liu, Ying Chen, Chao Shan, Yi-Wu Zhou, Xu-Rui Shen, Qian Li, Lei Zhang, Yan Zhu, Hao-Rui Si, Qi Wang, Juan Min, Xi Wang, Wei Zhang, Bei Li, Hua-Jun Zhang, Ralph S. Baric, Peng Zhou, Xing-Lou Yang, Zheng-Li Shi. (2020) Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2. Cell 182, 50–58 July 9, 2020. Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.0>. Patho-

- genesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - [ScienceDirect](#)
- 192 [Former MI6 director says coronavirus is an 'accident' from a Chinese lab – BGR](#)
- 193 Withers, P., 2020, May 11, Coronavirus China cover-up: 'Wet market claim doesn't stack up... lab leak is plausible', Express. [Coronavirus China cover-up: 'Wet market claim doesn't stack up... lab leak is plausible' | World | News | Express.co.uk](#)
- 194 Husseini, S., 2020, May 5, The Long History of Accidental Laboratory Releases of Potential Pandemic Pathogens Is Being Ignored In the COVID-19 Media Coverage, Independent Science News. <https://www.independentsciencenews.org/health/the-long-history-of-accidental-laboratory-releases-of-potential-pandemic-pathogens/>
- 195 Thomson, B., 2020, China appoints its top military bio-warfare expert to take over secretive virus lab in Wuhan, sparking conspiracy theories that coronavirus outbreak is linked to Beijing's army. Daily Mail. A small-print note states it was published February 2020, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8003713/China-appoints-military-bio-weapon-expert-secretive-virus-lab-Wuhan.html>
- 196 Sen, S., 2020, April 30. How China locked down internally for COVID-19, but pushed foreign travel. The Economic Times. <https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/blogs/What-happensif/how-china-locked-down-internally-for-covid-19-but-pushed-foreign-travel/>
- 197 Levenson, M., 2020, Jan. 22, Scale of China's Wuhan Shutdown Is Believed to Be Without Precedent. New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/22/world/asia/coronavirus-quarantines-history.html>. January 23, 2020 is often cited in the press as the day of the shutdown of Wuhan, but the actual date, as indicated in this article, was the Thursday before the news came out, or January 16, 2020.
- 198 BBC.com., 2020, August 27, Coronavirus: Flights within China to 'fully recover' next month, BBC News. <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-53927980>
- 199 Nebehay, S., 2020, February 3, WHO chief says widespread travel bans not needed to beat China virus, Reuters. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-health-who-idUSKBN1ZX1H3>
- 200 Cheng, E. 2020, February 4. China's aviation authority to allow more foreign flights after the U.S. bans Chinese carriers, CNBC. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/06/04/china-to-allow-more-foreign-flights-after-us-bans-chinese-carriers.html>
- 201 Source of all data: Eder, S. et al., published April 4, 2020 and Updated April 15, 2020; 430,000 People Have Traveled from China to U.S. Since Coronavirus Surfaced, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel-restrictions.html>
- 202 Eder., et al., 2020, April 4, 430,00 People have traveled from China to U.S. since Coronavirus Surfaced, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel-restrictions.html>
- 203 Infographic: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/infographic-how-the-global-pandemic-spread-from-china\\_3664259.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/infographic-how-the-global-pandemic-spread-from-china_3664259.html)
- 204 <https://nypost.com/2020/04/05/President-Trump-admin-weighs-legal-action-over-alleged-chinese-hoarding-of-ppe/>
- 205 <https://nypost.com/2020/04/05/President-Trump-admin-weighs-legal-action-over-alleged-chinese-hoarding-of-ppe/>
- 206 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/memorandum-order-defense-production-act-regarding-3m-company/> and <https://nypost.com/2020/04/03/President-Trump-slams-3m-after-ordering-company-to-churn-out-masks/>
- 207 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/05/business/china-medical-supplies.html>
- 208 OPride Staff, 2017, May 11, he case against WHO director-general candidate Tedros, OPride. <https://www.opride.com/2017/05/11/case-director-general-candidate-tedros-adhanom/>
- 209 Ghitis, F., 2017, October 25. Another week, another scandal at the United Nations, Washington Post. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/democracy-post/wp/2017/10/25/another-week-another-scandal-at-the-united-nations/>

- 210 Chakraborty, B. 2020, March 25, WHO chief's questionable past comes into focus following coronavirus response, Fox News. <https://www.foxnews.com/world/who-chief-tedros-questionable-past-coronavirus>
- 211 McNeil Jr., D., 2017, May 13, Candidate to Lead the W.H.O. Accused of Covering Up Epidemics, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/13/health/candidate-who-director-general-ethiopia-cholera-outbreaks.html>
- 212 Ross, C., 2020, March 24, "Fully Complicit" in the terrible suffering: Health professionals accused him of covering up the previous epidemic to shield two African regimes. <https://nationalinterest.org/blog/buzz/fully-complicit-terrible-suffering-tedros-adhanom-ghebreyesus-blamed-2017-cholera>
- 213 McPhillips, D., 2020, May 29, Gates Foundation Donations to WHO Nearly Match Those From U.S. Government, US News and World Report. <https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2020-05-29/gates-foundation-donations-to-who-nearly-match-those-from-us-government>
- 214 Higgins-Dunn, N. 2020, February 26, 2020. Travel restrictions 'irrelevant' if coronavirus becomes a pandemic, top US health official says, CNBC. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/26/fauci-travel-restrictions-irrelevant-if-coronavirus-becomes-a-pandemic.html>
- 215 White House Briefing, 2020, March 25. Remarks by President Trump, Vice President Pence, and Members of the Coronavirus Task Force in Press Briefing, The White House. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-vice-president-pence-members-coronavirus-task-force-press-briefing-11/>
- 216 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/24/politics/fauci-donald-trump-coronavirus/index.html>
- 217 Morens, D. and Fauci, A. (2020, September 3). Emerging Pandemic Diseases: How We Got to COVID-19. Cell 182, 1099-1091. <https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674%2820%2931012-6>
- 218 Areddy, J., 2020, updated May 26, China Rules Out Animal Market and Lab as Coronavirus Origin The Wallstreet Journal. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-rules-out-animal-market-and-lab-as-coronavirus-origin-11590517508>
- 219 Cohen, J. Wuhan seafood market may not be source of novel virus spreading globally. 2020, January 26, Science Magazine. <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/wuhan-seafood-market-may-not-be-source-novel-virus-spreading-globally>
- 220 St. Cavish, C., 2020, March 11. Commentary: No, China's fresh food markets did not cause coronavirus, Los Angeles Times. <https://www.latimes.com/food/story/2020-03-11/coronavirus-china-wet-markets>
- 221 Page, J. et. al., 2020, March 6, Missteps, The Wallstreet Journal. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/how-it-all-started-chinas-early-coronavirus-missteps-11583508932>
- 222 Xiao, B. and Xiao, L., 2020, February, The possible origins of 2019-nCoV coronavirus. [https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128\\_The\\_possible\\_origins\\_of\\_2019-nCoV\\_coronavirus\\_or\\_Microsoft\\_Word\\_-\\_origins\\_of\\_nCoV\\_Lancet\\_\(mediaset.it\)](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214144447/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339070128_The_possible_origins_of_2019-nCoV_coronavirus_or_Microsoft_Word_-_origins_of_nCoV_Lancet_(mediaset.it))
- 223 Mishra, A. and Mondal, D. 2020, April 25. Corona leaked likely from Wuhan Institute of Virology: Experts, Sunday Guardian Live. <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/corona-leaked-likely-wuhan-institute-virology-experts>
- 224 [Judicial Watch: Fauci Emails Show WHO Entity Pushing for a Press Release 'Especially' Supporting China's Response to the Coronavirus | Judicial Watch](https://www.who.int/news-room/press-releases/2020/03/11-judicial-watch-fauci-emails-show-who-entity-pushing-for-a-press-release-especially-supporting-china-s-response-to-the-coronavirus)
- 225 [Global Preparedness Monitoring Board \(who.int\)](https://www.who.int/news-room/press-releases/2020/03/11-judicial-watch-fauci-emails-show-who-entity-pushing-for-a-press-release-especially-supporting-china-s-response-to-the-coronavirus)
- 226 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hpYPMP8tL8>
- 227 Editors of Encyclopaedia Britannica, retrieved December 1, 2020, A Brief Overview of China's Cultural Revolution, Britannica. <https://www.britannica.com/story/chinas-cultural-revolution>
- 228 Albawa.Com, 2020, September 2. Is China Locking up Entire Residential Buildings With People Inside to Stop the Coronavirus? Albawa. <https://www.msn.com/en-ae/news/other/>

- [is-china-locking-up-entire-residential-buildings-with-people-inside-to-stop-the-coronavirus/ar-BBZOrXP](#)
- 229 Westcott, B., 2018, August 29, China moves to end two-child limit, finishing decades of family planning. CNN. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/08/28/asia/china-family-planning-one-child-intl/index.html>
- 230 Reuters, 2020, November 24, China planning new policies to take on aging population, New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/11/24/china-planning-new-policies-to-take-on-ageing-population-state-media/>
- 231 <https://www.reuters.com/article/china-economy-poll/chinas-economic-growth-seen-hitting-44-year-low-in-2020-bounce-8-4-in-2021-reuters-poll-idUSKBN27C0QB>
- 232 Dunleavy, J., 2020, April 15, Former British spy chief says China and WHO bear responsibility for flawed coronavirus response. Washington Examiner. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/former-british-spy-chief-says-china-and-who-bear-responsibility-for-flawed-coronavirus-response>
- 233 Chakraborty, B. & Diaz, A., 2020, July 10, EXCLUSIVE: Chinese virologist accuses Beijing of coronavirus cover-up, flees Hong Kong: 'I know how they treat whistleblowers. Fox News. <https://www.foxnews.com/world/chinese-virologist-coronavirus-cover-up-flee-hong-kong-whistleblower>
- 234 Bowen, E. 2020, July 10. Chinese virologist in hiding after accusing Beijing of coronavirus cover-up, New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/07/10/chinese-virologist-flees-after-accusing-beijing-of-covid-19-cover-up/>
- 235 Carlson, T., 2020, September 19, TV appearance on Tucker Carlson of Li-Meng Yan, Fox News Channel. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFlqXPl\\_hZQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFlqXPl_hZQ)
- 236 Yan, Li-Meng Yan ; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. (2020, September 14). Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route. Prepublication. [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The\\_Yan\\_Report.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The_Yan_Report.pdf). To confirm the date it was put up and to follow the progress of the paper through publication, go to here: <https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2R2T5NKiuV>
- 237 Sellin, L., 2020, August 4, Refugee Hong Kong Virologist Links COVID-19 to Chinese Military Laboratory, CCNS. <https://ccnationalecurity.org/refugee-hong-kong-virologist-links-covid-19-to-chinese-military-laboratory-laboratory/>
- 238 Becker, M.M. et al. Synthetic recombinant bat SARS-like coronavirus is infectious in cultured cells and in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 105, 19944-9 (2008). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=0%2C33&q=Becker%2C+M.M.+et+al.+Synthetic+recombinant+bat+SARS-like+coronavirus+is+infectious+in+cultured+cells+and+in+mice.+Proc+Natl+Acad+Sci+U+S+A+105%2C+19944-9+%282008%29.&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C33&q=Becker%2C+M.M.+et+al.+Synthetic+recombinant+bat+SARS-like+coronavirus+is+infectious+in+cultured+cells+and+in+mice.+Proc+Natl+Acad+Sci+U+S+A+105%2C+19944-9+%282008%29.&btnG=)
- 239 Naveira, P, 2020, August 4, Li-Meng Yan: Coronavirus was developed in Chinese military lab, AS English. [https://en.as.com/en/2020/08/03/latest\\_news/1596459547\\_022260.html](https://en.as.com/en/2020/08/03/latest_news/1596459547_022260.html)
- 240 Dr. Yan received her MD degree from XiangYa Medical College of Central South University (China), and PhD from Southern Medical University (China). <https://virtual.keystonesymposia.org/ks/speakers/view/1097>. Also see <https://www.cnnindonesia.com/internasional/20200804191248-113-532177/li-meng-yan-pakar-virologi-pengungkapan-sumber-corona-di-china>.
- 241 <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/li-meng-yan-covid-19-lab/>
- 242 Liu Y, Yan L-M, Wan L, et al. Viral dynamics in mild and severe cases of COVID-19. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(20\)30232-2/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(20)30232-2/fulltext)
- 243 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2342-5?fbclid=IwAR3Kx7Hv3Yv5ppcBY-f1rFvMQfrydRXzoBGdflaeImh1WNW9Eq6MCdCkFFw0>

- 244 <https://loop.frontiersin.org/people/556239/overview>.
- 245 Yan, Li-Meng; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. 2020, October 8, SARS-CoV-2 Is an Unrestricted Bioweapon: A Truth Revealed through Uncovering a Large-Scale, Organized Scientific Fraud. Prepublication. <https://zenodo.org/record/4073131#.X4OpJOaSk2x> “You can cite all versions by using the DOI 10.5281/zenodo.4073130. This DOI represents all versions, and will always resolve to the latest one.”
- 246 Qiao Liang was born to a military family in 1955. He was assistant director of the production office of the air force’s political department and held the rank of senior colonel in the air force. He has written books and army manuals and “has repeatedly won national and military awards,” according to the bio attached to the report.
- 247 <https://www.c4i.org/unrestricted.pdf> Unrestricted Warfare, by Qiao Liang and Wang Xiangsui (Beijing: PLA Literature and Arts Publishing House, February 1999) [FBIS Editor’s Note: The following selections are taken from “Unrestricted Warfare,” a book published in China in February 1999 which proposes tactics for developing countries, in particular China, to compensate for their military inferiority vis-à-vis the United States during a high-tech war.] Other translations are readily available on the internet. We are using what appears to be a widely relied upon translation from FBIS, The Foreign Broadcast Information Service (FBIS), an open source intelligence component of the Central Intelligence Agency’s Directorate of Science and Technology.
- 248 Yan, Li-Meng, Kang, Shu, Guan, Jie, & Hu, Shanchang. (2021). The Wuhan Laboratory Origin of SARS-CoV-2 and the Validity of the Yan Reports Are Further Proved by the Failure of Two Uninvited “Peer Reviews.” <http://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.4650821> The Wuhan Laboratory Origin of SARS-CoV-2 and the Validity of the Yan Reports Are Further Proved by the Failure of Two Uninvited “Peer Reviews” | Zenodo
- 249 Obama, Barack, 2014, October 17, From the White House, Doing Diligence to Assess the Risks and Benefits of Life Sciences Gain-of-Function Research <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2014/10/17/doing-diligence-assess-risks-and-benefits-life-sciences-gain-function-research>
- 250 <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/GCBvbjJJPEOJ8Rp15r1W1A/project-details/9819304#-similar-Projects>
- 251 Lin, C. 2020, April 22. Why US outsourced bat virus research to Wuhan US-funded \$3.7 million project approved by President Trump’s Covid-19 guru Dr Anthony Fauci in 2015 after US ban imposed on ‘monster-germ’ research, Asia Times. <https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/why-us-outsourced-bat-virus-research-to-wuhan/>
- 252 Owen, G. 2020, April 11, Wuhan lab was performing coronavirus experiments on bats from the caves where the disease is believed to have originated - with a £3m grant, Daily Mail Online. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8211257/Wuhan-lab-performing-experiments-bats-coronavirus-caves.html>
- 253 <https://www.independentsentinel.com/report-fauci-funded-gof-research-in-wuhan-due-to-incompetence-at-cdc/>
- 254 Akst, J., 2015, Lab-Made Coronavirus Triggers Debate, The Scientist. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>
- 255 Also see, Breggin, P. and Breggin, G., 2020, August 3, Why COVID-19 Clinical Trials Cannot Be Trusted: The “Gold Standard” for Science Is Gold for the Drug Companies, [www.breggin.com](http://www.breggin.com). Find at: <https://breggin.com/why-covid-19-clinical-trials-cannot-be-trusted/>
- 256 Branswell, H., 2015, November 9. SARS-like virus in bats shows potential to infect humans, study finds, STAT. <https://www.statnews.com/2015/11/09/sars-like-virus-bats-shows-potential-infect-humans-study-finds/>
- 257 Butler, 2015, April 12, engineered bat virus stirs debate over risky research, Nature. <https://www.nature.com/news/engineered-bat-virus-stirs-debate-over-risky-research-1.18787>

- 258 <https://dailycaller.com/2021/04/04/nih-gain-of-function-anthony-fauci-review-board-wuhan-lab/>
- 259 <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/ZBjgKIfaCUyvJmxyKyn6xg/project-details/9819304>
- 260 NIH Director, 2017, December 19, NIH Lifts Funding Pause on Gain-of-Function Research, Office of the Director of NIH. <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/statements/nih-lifts-funding-pause-gain-function-research>; also, Schnirring, L. 2017, December 19. Feds lift gain-of-function research pause, offer guidance, CIDRAP News. <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>. Akst, J., 2015, Lab-Made Coronavirus Triggers Debate, The Scientist. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/lab-made-coronavirus-triggers-debate-34502>
- 261 Schnirring, L. 2017, December 19. Feds lift gain-of-function research pause, offer guidance, CIDRAP News. <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>
- 262 McNeil Jr., D., 2017, December 19, A Federal Ban on Making Lethal Viruses Is Lifted, New York Times. [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html?_r=0)
- 263 Burki, T. Ban on gain-of-function studies ends. The US moratorium on gain-of-function experiments has been rescinded, but scientists are split over the benefits—and risks—of such studies, *www.thelancet.com/infection* Vol 18 February 2018, pp. 148-9. <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S1473-3099%2818%2930006-9>
- 264 McNeil Jr., D., 2017, December 19, A Federal Ban on Making Lethal Viruses Is Lifted, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html>
- 265 Pandey, S., 2019, January 21, Are Biological Weapons More Dangerous Than Nuclear Weapons? What Is the Current State Of Biological Weapons Research? ResearchGate. [https://www.researchgate.net/post/Are\\_Biological\\_Weapons\\_More\\_Dangerous\\_Than\\_Nuclear\\_Weapons\\_What\\_Is\\_The\\_Current\\_State\\_Of\\_Biological\\_Weapons\\_Research](https://www.researchgate.net/post/Are_Biological_Weapons_More_Dangerous_Than_Nuclear_Weapons_What_Is_The_Current_State_Of_Biological_Weapons_Research)
- 266 Sellin, L., 2020, September 6, Did Fauci's NIH Institute Financially Assist China's Military? CCNS. <https://ccnationalsecurity.org/did-faucis-nih-institute-financially-assist-chinas-military/>
- 267 NIH News Release, 2020, August 27, NIH establishes Centers for Research in Emerging Infectious Diseases. <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-establishes-centers-research-emerging-infectious-diseases>
- 268 Sellin, L., 2020, September 6, Did Fauci's NIH Institute Financially Assist China's Military? CCNS. <https://ccnationalsecurity.org/did-faucis-nih-institute-financially-assist-chinas-military/>
- 269 <https://patents.justia.com/patent/8933106>
- 270 <https://patents.justia.com/patent/8309602>
- 271 [http://en.cnki.com.cn/Article\\_en/CJFDTotal-DNGY199902000.htm](http://en.cnki.com.cn/Article_en/CJFDTotal-DNGY199902000.htm)
- 272 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2750777/>
- 273 <https://patents.justia.com/patent/9889194>
- 274 <https://grantome.com/grant/NIH/R01-AI068002-03>
- 275 <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/369/6511/1603.full>
- 276 [https://en.cnki.com.cn/Article\\_en/CJFDTOTAL-JSYX201408012.htm](https://en.cnki.com.cn/Article_en/CJFDTOTAL-JSYX201408012.htm)
- 277 [https://en.cnki.com.cn/Article\\_en/CJFDTOTAL-JSYX201408012.htm](https://en.cnki.com.cn/Article_en/CJFDTOTAL-JSYX201408012.htm)
- 278 <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-establishes-centers-research-emerging-infectious-diseases>
- 279 Kolata, G., 2019, November 4, Vast Dagnet Targets Theft of Biomedical Secrets for China, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/health/china-nih-scientists.html>
- 280 Weinberger, S., et al., 2020 March 30, Suspected SARS virus and flu samples found in luggage: FBI report describes China's 'biosecurity risk', Yahoo! News. <https://news.yahoo>.

- [com/suspected-sars-virus-and-flu-found-in-luggage-fbi-report-describes-chinas-biosecurity-risk-144526820.html](https://www.fda.gov/oc/2020/04/16/suspected-sars-virus-and-flu-found-in-luggage-fbi-report-describes-chinas-biosecurity-risk-144526820.html)
- 281 In the News, 2020, April 16. The Galveston National Lab and Wuhan Institute of Virology, Galveston National Laboratory, University of Texas Medical Branch. <https://www.utmb.edu/gnl/news/2020/04/16/the-galveston-national-lab-and-wuhan-institute-of-virology>
- 282 Lynch, D. and McKay, H., 2020, May 1, Prominent university bio lab urged to reveal extent of relationship with Wuhan lab at center of coronavirus outbreak. <https://www.foxnews.com/us/university-texas-biolab-wuhan-connection>
- 283 Rubinstein, R., Principal Deputy General Counsel, 2020, April 24, Letter to James B. Milliken, Chancellor the University of Texas System: Notice of 20 U.S.C. § 1011f Investigation and Record Request/University of Texas System from U.S. Department of Education. <https://www2.ed.gov/policy/highered/leg/ur-apr24-2020.pdf>
- 284 Blackwell, T., 2019, August 8, Bio-warfare experts question why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China, National Post. <https://nationalpost.com/health/bio-warfare-experts-question-why-canada-was-sending-lethal-viruses-to-china>
- 285 Press Release, 2010, Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>
- 286 Morens, D. and Fauci, A. (2020, September 3). Emerging Pandemic Diseases: How We Got to COVID-19. Cell 182, 1099-1091. <https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674%2820%2931012-6>
- 287 Morens, D. and Fauci, A. (2020, September 3). Emerging Pandemic Diseases: How We Got to COVID-19. Cell 182, 1099-1091. <https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674%2820%2931012-6>
- 288 Tucker, J.A. interview, 2020, October 21, Remarkable New Insights On COVID-19, The Dr. Peter Breggin Hour, radio/TV at <https://www.youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin>
- 289 Tucker, J. A., 2020, October 1, Lockdowns: The New Totalitarianism, American Institute for Economic Research (AIER). <https://www.aier.org/article/lockdown-the-new-totalitarianism/>
- 290 McNeil Jr., G. 2020, December 24, How Much Herd Immunity Is Enough? New York Time. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/24/health/herd-immunity-covid-coronavirus.html>
- 291 <https://www.cnn.com/asia/live-news/coronavirus-outbreak-hnk-intl-01-24-20/index.html>  
Scroll down the page.
- 292 Press Release, 2010, Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>
- 293 <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=Gates+says+he+talks+to+Fauci+instead+of+President+Trump&docid=608034182707544370&mid=BB6A2E22CCDE06D9B036BB6A2E-22CCDE06D9B036&view=detail&FORM=VIRE>
- 294 [CDC Foundation Receives Three Grants Totaling \\$13.5 Million For Meningitis and Rotavirus Global Advancements | CDC Foundation](https://www.cdc.gov/foundation/research-grants/2016-2017/cdc-foundation-receives-three-grants-totaling-13.5-million-for-meningitis-and-rotavirus-global-advancements/)
- 295 [China CDC - Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation](https://www.bloombergenvironment.com/news/articles/2016-06-28/pfizer-bolsters-china-presence-with-350-million-biotech-plant)
- 296 <https://www.bloombergenvironment.com/news/articles/2016-06-28/pfizer-bolsters-china-presence-with-350-million-biotech-plant>
- 297 [http://www.pfizer.com.cn/\(S\(3xg00q45fgum2g45uusza0rb\)\)/pfizer-china/index\\_en.aspx](http://www.pfizer.com.cn/(S(3xg00q45fgum2g45uusza0rb))/pfizer-china/index_en.aspx)
- 298 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/martaorosz/2020/03/18/german-billionaire-twins-investment-in-biotech-firm-surges-after-deal-with-pfizer-on-coronavirus-vaccine/?sh=3ca58e8057c2>
- 299 [Here's the Company That Bill Gates Thinks Is the Clear Coronavirus Vaccine Leader \(fool.com\)](https://www.fool.com/story/2020/03/18/german-billionaire-twins-investment-in-biotech-firm-surges-after-deal-with-pfizer-on-coronavirus-vaccine/)
- 300 [Bill Gates paid WHO \\$50m to declare a pandemic - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ca58e8057c2)

- 301 Gates, Bill, 2020, March 25. How We Must Respond to the Coronavirus Pandemic, TED  
interview with Chris Anderson and Whitney Pennington Rodgers. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xe8ffjxicoo>
- 302 Gates' support for China's claim to have no more COVID-19 cases is at around 24 minutes  
into the interview.
- 303 [Lockdowns after China's new Covid-19 outbreak impact steel, iron ore \(cnbcm.com\)](https://www.cnbcm.com/news/lockdowns-after-china-s-new-covid-19-outbreak-impact-steel-iron-ore)
- 304 [Pandemic After-Effects: Chinese People Concerned About Food Supply - Bringing you Truth,  
Inspiration, Hope. \(visiontimes.com\)](https://www.visiontimes.com/news/pandemic-after-effects-chinese-people-concerned-about-food-supply-bringing-you-truth-inspiration-hope)
- 305 [China Places Over 22 Million on Lockdown Amid New Covid Wave - The New York Times  
\(nytimes.com\)](https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/02/world/asia/china-places-over-22-million-on-lockdown-amid-new-covid-wave.html)
- 306 [Lockdowns Intensify in Northeastern China as CCP Virus Spreads \(theepochtimes.com\)](https://www.theepochtimes.com/news/lockdowns-intensify-in-northeastern-china-as-ccp-virus-spreads)
- 307 "China imposes strict lockdowns on city of 11M amid rise in COVID - The Christian Post
- 308 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/wartime-mode-inside-chinas-current-virus-hotspots\\_3672911.  
html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/wartime-mode-inside-chinas-current-virus-hotspots_3672911.html)
- 309 <https://nypost.com/2020/04/02/chinas-deadly-coronavirus-lie-co-conspirator-the-world-health-organization/>
- 310 O'Connor, T., 2020, May 15, China Acknowledges Destroying Early Coronavirus Samples,  
Confirming U.S. Accusation, Newsweek. <https://www.newsweek.com/china-acknowledges-destroying-early-coronavirus-samples-confirming-us-accusation-1504484>
- 311 Weissert, W., 2020, May, 4, DHS report: China hid virus' severity to hoard supplies, AP.  
<https://apnews.com/article/bf685dcf52125be54e030834ab7062a8>
- 312 [Hydroxychloroquine application is associated with a decreased mortality in critically ill patients  
with COVID-19 | medRxiv](https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.04.20081111v1)
- 313 [https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/international/world-news/how-china-is-using-  
covid-to-target-people-in-xinjiang/human-rights-violations/slideshow/77992156.cms](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/international/world-news/how-china-is-using-covid-to-target-people-in-xinjiang/human-rights-violations/slideshow/77992156.cms)
- 314 [https://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2020/02/11/famed-dissident-china-weld-  
ing-people-shut-in-their-homes-to-fight-coronavirus/; https://metro.co.uk/2020/02/02/  
wuhan-woman-screams-chinese-authorities-barricade-inside-home-12162599/;https://  
www.cbc.ca/player/play/1703503427818; https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/10925668/  
coronavirus-patients-welded-homes-china/.](https://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2020/02/11/famed-dissident-china-welding-people-shut-in-their-homes-to-fight-coronavirus/) I personally spoke with several professional  
people of Chinese origin with families still in China or who had recently visited China who  
confirmed these stories of atrocities. One described how the Chinese Communist Party  
increased its control and surveillance of the nation and made war upon people infected with  
the COVID-19 as if attacking a foreign enemy. Also, from scientific publications and reports  
from knowledgeable people, the Chinese government did not take control of patient treat-  
ment and doctors used many treatments from traditional Chinese medicine to prednisone  
and hydroxychloroquine. So two factors may have led to their relative success in controlling  
COVID-19 (if it is true): totalitarian control and non-interference with early treatment or  
medical care. While China may have slowed the spread at times, COVID-19 is still being  
fought with draconian measures wherever it flares up.
- 315 <https://www.mdpi.com/2227-9032/9/1/82/htm>
- 316 Gates' comment on "certificates" is around minute 34 of the interview.
- 317 Goujon, R., 2019, June 28, Globalists, Nationalists and Patriots, Forbes. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/stratfor/2017/06/28/globalists-nationalists-and-patriots/?sh=421dfa8b12ad>
- 318 [https://www.forbes.com/sites/randalllane/2021/01/07/a-truth-reckoning-why-were-holding-  
those-who-lied-for-President-Trump-accountable/?sh=1ac702bb5710](https://www.forbes.com/sites/randalllane/2021/01/07/a-truth-reckoning-why-were-holding-those-who-lied-for-President-Trump-accountable/?sh=1ac702bb5710); see commentary in  
[https://thefederalistpapers.org/opinion/forbes-editor-threatens-tarnish-company-hires-cer-  
tain-President-Trump-administration-officials](https://thefederalistpapers.org/opinion/forbes-editor-threatens-tarnish-company-hires-certain-President-Trump-administration-officials)
- 319 <https://nypost.com/2014/07/18/forbes-magazine-sold-to-asian-investor-group/>

- 320 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/05/04/has-china-compromised-every-major-mainstream-media-entity/>
- 321 <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/david-koch-billionaire-conservative-activist-philanthropist-dies-79-n1045696>
- 322 <https://www.forbes.com/companies/koch-industries/?sh=291fa38674ce>
- 323 <https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/41077/000119312505225697/dex996.htm>
- 324 <https://news.kochind.com/news/2020/how-koch-is-fighting-covid-19>
- 325 <https://www.vox.com/2018/7/31/17634070/President-Trump-koch-tweet>
- 326 <https://www.cnn.com/2018/04/06/koch-brothers-network-breaks-with-President-Trump-over-china-trade-war.html>
- 327 <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Cato-Institute>
- 328 [https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1024239166429769729?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Cwterm%5E1024239166429769729%7Ctwgr%5E%7Ctwcon%5Es1&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.vox.com%2F2018%2F7%2F31%2F17634070%2FPresident-Trump-koch-tweet](https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1024239166429769729?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Cwterm%5E1024239166429769729%7Ctwgr%5E%7Ctwcon%5Es1&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.vox.com%2F2018%2F7%2F31%2F17634070%2FPresident-Trump-koch-tweet)
- 329 <https://www.vox.com/2018/7/31/17634070/President-Trump-koch-tweet>
- 330 <https://mises.org/library/children-and-rights>
- 331 Many of our books deal with pharmaceutical fraud and other malfeasances, including Breggin, P. (1991), *Toxic Psychiatry*; Breggin, P. and Breggin, G. (1994), *Talking Back to Prozac*; Breggin P. (2008a) *Brain Disabling Treatments in Psychiatry*, Second Edition; and Breggin, P. (2008), *Medication Madness*.
- 332 <https://mariettaoh9-12project.com/the-globalists-koch-brothers-and-cato-institute/>
- 333 [https://www.cato.org/sites/cato.org/files/pubs/pdf/cato-2019-annual-report-update.pdf?utm\\_campaign=2019%20Annual%20Report%20PDF%20Clicks&utm\\_source=PDF-Click&utm\\_medium=Annual-Report](https://www.cato.org/sites/cato.org/files/pubs/pdf/cato-2019-annual-report-update.pdf?utm_campaign=2019%20Annual%20Report%20PDF%20Clicks&utm_source=PDF-Click&utm_medium=Annual-Report)
- 334 <https://theintercept.com/2020/03/26/americans-for-prosperity-cdc-coronavirus/>
- 335 <https://www.prwatch.org/news/2018/08/13382/koch-subsiary-ivista-build-1-billion-new-plant-china>
- 336 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-11-07/ruyi-is-said-to-pay-over-2-billion-to-buy-lycra-owner-from-koch>
- 337 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/11/business/american-businesses-china.html>
- 338 Yu, Frank, 2020, November 23, US Invested Billions into Companies With Ties to China, *Epoch Times*, [https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/us-invested-billions-into-companies-with-ties-to-chinese-military\\_3587923.html?v=ul](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/us-invested-billions-into-companies-with-ties-to-chinese-military_3587923.html?v=ul)
- 339 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/President-Trump-issues-order-to-end-investments-in-chinese-military-companies\\_3576876.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/President-Trump-issues-order-to-end-investments-in-chinese-military-companies_3576876.html)
- 340 Brian T. Kennedy, 2020, September, Facing up to the China Threat, *Imprimis*, <https://www.democraciaparticipativa.net/economia-society/columnistas-invitados/17655-facing-up-to-the-china-threat.html>
- 341 National Center for Health Statistics. 2020, October 10, Weekly Updates by select demographic and geographic characteristics: Provisional death counts for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19), CDC, Under “Comorbidities.” [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrst/covid\\_weekly/index.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrst/covid_weekly/index.htm)
- 342 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), updated 2020, Sept. 10, COVID-19 Pandemic Planning Scenarios, CDC. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/planning-scenarios.html> Search for “Table 1. Parameter Values”.
- 343 Brian C. Procter, Casey Ross, Vanessa Pickard, Erica Smith, Cortney Hanson, and Peter A. McCullough (2021, March). Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19). *International Journal*

- of Innovative Research in Medical Science (IJIRMS). Volume 06, Issue 03, March 2021, <https://doi.org/10.23958/ijirms/vol06>. View of Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) (ijirms.in)
- 344 <https://fee.org/articles/physicians-say-hospitals-are-pressuring-er-docs-to-list-covid-19-on-death-certificates-here-s-why/>; <https://fee.org/articles/physicians-say-hospitals-are-pressuring-er-docs-to-list-covid-19-on-death-certificates-here-s-why/>
- 345 <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/medicare-hospitals-covid-patients/> and <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/hospital-payments-and-the-covid-19-death-count/>
- 346 <https://www.christianpost.com/news/cdc-director-agrees-that-hospitals-have-monetary-incentive-to-inflate-covid-19-data.html>; <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/cdc-director-acknowledges-hospitals-have-a-monetary-incentive-to-overcount-coronavirus-deaths>
- 347 American Academy of Pediatrics and the Children’s Hospital Association, 2020, October 10, Children and COVID-19:State-Level Data Report. <https://services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/>
- 348 Freed, M. et al., 2020, July 24. KFF Coronavirus Stats (based on CDC data up to July 22, 2020). <https://www.kff.org/coronavirus-covid-19/issue-brief/what-share-of-people-who-have-died-of-covid-19-are-65-and-older-and-how-does-it-vary-by-state/> CDC data at <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/need-extra-precautions/older-adults.html>
- 349 Freed, M. et al., 2020, July 24. KFF Coronavirus Stats (based on CDC data up to July 22, 2020). <https://www.kff.org/coronavirus-covid-19/issue-brief/what-share-of-people-who-have-died-of-covid-19-are-65-and-older-and-how-does-it-vary-by-state/> CDC data at <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/need-extra-precautions/older-adults.html>
- 350 Berenson, A., 2020, June 27, Getting realistic about the coronavirus death rate. New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/06/25/getting-realistic-about-the-coronavirus-death-rate/>
- 351 Richardson, I. 2020, June 5, Fact check: CDC’s estimates COVID-19 death rate around 0.26%, doesn’t confirm it, USA Today. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/06/05/fact-check-cdc-estimates-covid-19-death-rate-0-26/5269331002/>
- 352 National Center for Health Statistics. Weekly Updates by select demographic and geographic characteristics: Provisional death counts for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19). See the small print under “Comorbidities” near bottom of the page. [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid\\_weekly/index.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm)
- 353 Collin County, 2020, May 18, 2020 Commissioners Court, Collin County. <https://collincountytx.new.swagit.com/videos/62477>
- 354 Collin County, 2020, COVID-19 Case Definition, Collin County E Agenda. [https://agenda.collincountytx.gov/docs/2020/CC/20200518\\_2481/48410\\_Explanation.pdf](https://agenda.collincountytx.gov/docs/2020/CC/20200518_2481/48410_Explanation.pdf)
- 355 Hellerstedt, J., 2020, DSHS Surveillance Case Definitions for 2019 Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)- Revised: May 11, 2020. This is a download link to the PDF referenced: [https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=&ved=2ahUKew-jmqfe85bTqAhUBhXIEHaWjCzAQFjAAegQIARAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dshs.state.tx.us%2Fcoronavirus%2Fdocs%2FDShs-COVID19CaseDefinitionandInvestigation-PrioritizationGuidance.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3w1gx6jwpHw\\_wfmZcpO9Q5](https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=&ved=2ahUKew-jmqfe85bTqAhUBhXIEHaWjCzAQFjAAegQIARAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dshs.state.tx.us%2Fcoronavirus%2Fdocs%2FDShs-COVID19CaseDefinitionandInvestigation-PrioritizationGuidance.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3w1gx6jwpHw_wfmZcpO9Q5)
- 356 CDC, 2020, FAQ: COVID-19 Data and Surveillance, CDC. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/faq-surveillance.html>
- 357 Kulldorff, M., Gupta, S. and Bhattacharya, J. 2020, October 4, Great Barrington Pledge. <https://gbdeclaration.org/>
- 358 In addition to other sources we have cited, see the recently obtained excellent book, Reiss, Karina and Bhakta, Sucharit (2020). Corona False Alarm? Facts and Figures. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publications.

- 359 Stand for Health Freedom Campaign Inspired by Peter Breggin MD, Ginger Breggin and Jean Ross, Ages 84, 69 and 94, Stand for Health Freedom. <https://standforhealthfreedom.com/action/declaration-of-older-folks/>
- 360 Private Communication to Peter Breggin, February 26, 2021, originally sent to the National Center for Public Policy Research in Washington, DC.
- 361 Stokkermans, T. J., Goyal, A., Bansal, P. Trichonas, G. Chloroquine And Hydroxychloroquine Toxicity. StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls. Last Update: July 4, 2020 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK537086/?report=printable>
- 362 Breggin, P., 2020, Scientific Study or Megadose Mass Murder. The Breggins' Coronavirus Resource Center. <https://breggin.com/scientific-study-or-megadose-mass-murder/>
- 363 Borba, M., Val, F., and Sampaio, V. et al. (2020 April 24). Effect of High vs Low Doses of Chloroquine Diphosphate as Adjunctive Therapy for Patients Hospitalized with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) Infection: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Network Open. <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2765499>
- 364 Goodman & Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics (2011, p. 1405). New York: McGraw Hill.
- 365 Goodman & Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics (2011, p. 1404).
- 366 Borba, S. et al, 2020. Chloroquine diphosphate in two different dosages as adjunctive therapy of hospitalized patients with severe respiratory syndrome in the context of coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) infection: Preliminary safety results of a randomized, double-blinded, phase IIb clinical trial (CloroCovid-19 Study) Unpublished at the time. See section on "Ethical Aspects." <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.07.20056424v1.full.pdf>
- 367 Borba, S. et al, 2020.
- 368 Thomas, K. and Knvul, S. (Published April 12, 2020. Updated June 15, 2020). Chloroquine Study Halted Over Risk of Fatal Heart Complications: A research trial of coronavirus patients in Brazil ended after patients taking a higher dose of chloroquine, one of the drugs President Trump has promoted, developed irregular heart rates. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/12/health/chloroquine-coronavirus-President-Trump.html> We are no longer emphasize that they are attacking "President Trump's drug," because as mentioned earlier, that is a diversion. The medication has the support of many countries and untold numbers of doctors, so it is hardly "President Trump's drug." In addition, the medication is being attacked around the world, not just in America.
- 369 Borba, M., Val, F., and Sampaio, V. et al. (2020 April 24). Effect of High vs Low Doses of Chloroquine Diphosphate as Adjunctive Therapy for Patients Hospitalized with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) Infection: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Network Open. <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2765499>
- 370 AMA Ed Hub. CME credits for reading Borba et al. Ibid. <https://edhub.ama-assn.org/jn-learning/module/2765499>
- 371 Wessel, L. (2020, June 22). Science, 'It's a nightmare': How Brazilian scientists became ensnared in chloroquine politics. <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/06/it-s-nightmare-how-brazilian-scientists-became-ensnared-chloroquine-politics>
- 372 For published comments by Meryl Nass and others on hydroxychloroquine overdoses in clinical trials, see Svab, P., 2020, August 5, COVID-19 Hydroxychloroquine Studies Flawed, Experts Say, Epoch Times. [https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-hydroxychloroquine-studies-flawed-experts-say\\_3450045.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-hydroxychloroquine-studies-flawed-experts-say_3450045.html)
- 373 The Zelenko Protocol, undated general information about Dr. Zelenko's work. <https://faculty.utrgv.edu/eleftherios.gkioulekas/zelenko/ZelenkoProtocol.pdf> and also Zelenko, V. (2020,

- April 28). Letter to the Physicians of the World. <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1p-jgHlqI-ZuKOziN3txQsN5zz62v3K043pR3DdhEmcos/edit>
- 374 Derwand, R., Scholz, M., and Zelenko, V. (2020, December). COVID-19 outpatients: early risk-stratified treatment with zinc plus low-dose hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin: a retrospective case series study. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 56 (6) and McCullough, P. and 32 others including Vladimir Zelenko (2020). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. 21 (4), 517-530. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>
- 375 <https://radiopatriot.net/2020/04/24/an-american-hero-dr-zelenko/>
- 376 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uJ4ibn3ehnw>
- 377 <https://aapsonline.org/heroic-testimony-from-drs-mccullough-risch-and-fareed/> and <https://breggin.com/covid-19-home-treatment/>
- 378 US Senate Hearing Explores Ivermectin as “Miracle Drug” for COVID-19 While Mainstream Media Outlets Ignore (trialsitenews.com)
- 379 <https://www.educationviews.org/six-courageous-doctors-testify-before-u-s-senate-committee-on-covid-treatments/> and <https://www.fox7austin.com/news/doctor-pleads-for-review-of-data-on-ivermectin-as-covid-19-treatment-during-senate-hearing>
- 380 Peter McCullough, Paul E. Alexander, et al. (2020, December). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. 21 (4), 517-530. November 2020. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>
- 381 Procter BC, Ross C, Pickard V, Smith E, Hanson C, McCullough PA. (2021, March.) Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19). *ijirms* [Internet]. 2021Mar.17 [cited 2021Apr.28];6(03):219 - 221. View of Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) (*ijirms*.in)
- 382 <https://www.youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin>. My coverage of their work is continuous with several one-hour TV interviews and shorter videos. Check the two sections of the YouTube channel, “Dr. Breggin’s Weekly TV Show” and “Dr. Breggin’s Coronavirus Commentary.” For a partial backup on our YouTube Channel, see go to [Brighteon.com](http://Brighteon.com) and search Dr. Peter Breggin.
- 383 The Truth for Health Foundation, 2021, <https://www.truthforhealthfoundation.org/patient-guide/patient-treatment-guide/>, and the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, 2020, available without charge, and updated when necessary. <https://aapsonline.org/covid-patientguide/>
- 384 McCullough, P. et al. (2020). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*. 21 (4), 517-530. November, 2020. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>, and Procter BC, Ross C, Pickard V, Smith E, Hanson C, McCullough PA. (2021, March.) Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19). *ijirms* [Internet]. 2021Mar.17 [cited 2021Apr.28];6(03):219 - 221. <https://www.ijirms.in/index.php/ijirms/article/view/1100>,
- 385 Zelenko, Vladimir; Risch, Harvey and Fareed, George, 2020. Medical Studies Support MDs Prescribing Hydroxychloroquine for Early Stage COVID-19 and for Prophylaxis. link to the eBook: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/1l6y3L\\_KGbl1lMW0FaP4VZsd7WvX2IU3z/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1l6y3L_KGbl1lMW0FaP4VZsd7WvX2IU3z/view)

- 386 <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/Hcq/Medical-Studies-Support-MDs-Prescribing-Hydroxychloroquine-for-Early-Stage-COVID.pdf>
- 387 Risch, H., 2020, The Key to Defeating COVID-19 Already Exists. We Need to Start Using it | Opinion, Newsweek. <https://www.newsweek.com/key-defeating-covid-19-already-exists-we-need-start-using-it-opinion-1519535>
- 388 Peiffer-Smadja And Costagliola S. (2020, July 20). Early Outpatient Treatment Of Symptomatic, High-Risk Covid-19 Patients That Should Be Ramped-Up Immediately As Key To The Pandemic Crisis. American Journal Of Epidemiology. Doi: [10.1093/Aje/Kwaa151](https://doi.org/10.1093/Aje/Kwaa151) Pmcid: Pmc 7454270 Pmid: [32685975](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32685975/) <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7454270/>
- 389 Yu, B., et al., 2020, Low dose of hydroxychloroquine reduces fatality of critically ill patients with COVID-19, Science China. <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/Hcq/Hcq-reduces-fatality-China-study-May-15-2020.pdf>
- 390 Kim, M., et al., 2020, Treatment Response to Hydroxychloroquine, Lopinavir-Ritonavir, and Antibiotics for Moderate COVID-19: A First Report on the Pharmacological Outcomes from South Korea. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.13.20094193> [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/Hcq/Kim\\_Hcq-Retrospective-SKorea-study-May-2020.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/Hcq/Kim_Hcq-Retrospective-SKorea-study-May-2020.pdf)
- 391 Kupferschmidt, K., 2020, Three big studies dim hopes that hydroxychloroquine can treat or prevent COVID-19, AAAS Science. <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/06/three-big-studies-dim-hopes-hydroxychloroquine-can-treat-or-prevent-covid-19>
- 392 <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>
- 393 Most Banned Videos, 2020, See the DC Doctor Press Conference Big Tech Is Fighting to Suppress, Banned Video. <https://banned.video/watch?id=5f1fc7a468370e02f29f34cf>
- 394 Andrew Torba, 2020, "A group of doctors who are on the frontlines...", gab. <https://gab.com/a/posts/104591612298957345>
- 395 PatriotDude, 2020, BREAKING: American Doctors Address COVID-19 Misinformation. Hydroxychloroquine Works!!, Brighteon. <https://www.brighteon.com/3571f9ae-ec43-4254-8a56-1a931c250888>
- 396 The Emergency Use Authorization is part of Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, Pub. L. No. 75-717 (as amended at 21 U.S.C. §§ 301-399f). It is interpreted and applied by the FDA. Cites to specific FDA guidelines follow.
- 397 FDA, 2017, January, Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Use Products and Related Authorities. Food and Drug Administration, <https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/emergency-use-authorization-medical-products-and-related-authorities#declaration> Part III. Emergency Use Authorization, section B, 1., d. Part d. is titled "No Alternatives." Another key section says it only has to rise to the standard of "may" be effective.
- 398 [Statement from NIH and BARDA on the FDA Emergency Use Authorization of the Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine | National Institutes of Health \(NIH\)](https://www.hhs.gov/coronavirus/explaining-operation-warp-speed/index.html). The statement describes the EUA approval but without mentioning that according to the statute, it only means "may" be effective, which is below FDA standards.
- 399 <https://www.hhs.gov/coronavirus/explaining-operation-warp-speed/index.html>
- 400 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/us-bright-whistleblower-hydroxychloroquine-1.5542131>
- 401 [Head of vaccine agency says he was ousted for resisting hydroxychloroquine - Axios](https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/us-bright-whistleblower-hydroxychloroquine-1.5542131)
- 402 Homeland Security, 2017, January, Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operation Plans. Final-January 2017. [https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA\\_Annex\\_Final\\_1-23-17\\_\(508\\_Compliant\\_6-28-17\).pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA_Annex_Final_1-23-17_(508_Compliant_6-28-17).pdf)
- 403 FDA, 2017, Plaquenil. link to pdf: <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/Hcq/Hcq-label.pdf>

- 404 WHO, 2015, WHO Model List of Essential Medicines. [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/HCQ/WHO\\_NOV2015.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/HCQ/WHO_NOV2015.pdf)
- 405 WHO, 2017, The cardiotoxicity of antimalarials, WHO. link to pdf: <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/HCQ/WHO-cardiotoxicity-of-antimalarials.pdf#page=36>
- 406 Credible Meds, 2020, Combined List of Drugs That Prolong QT And/Or Cause Torsades De Pointes (TPD), Credible Meds. link to pdf: <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/HCQ/CombinedList-QT-interval-affecting-drugs.pdf>
- 407 FDA, 2018, Understanding Unapproved Use of Approved Drugs “Off Label”, FDA. <https://www.fda.gov/patients/learn-about-expanded-access-and-other-treatment-options/understanding-unapproved-use-approved-drugs-label>
- 408 Singer, J., 2020, Doctors, Not Politicians, Ought to Decide Whether Off-Label Drug Use of Hydroxychloroquine Is Appropriate for COVID-19 Patients, Cato Institute. <https://www.cato.org/publications/commentary/doctors-not-politicians-ought-decide-whether-label-drug-use>
- 409 Wittich, C., et al, 2012, Ten Common Questions (and Their Answers) About Off-label Drug Use, Mayo Clinic. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3538391/pdf/main.pdf>
- 410 FDA, 2020, Hydroxychloroquine of Chloroquine for COVID-19: Drug Safety Communication – FDA Cautions Against Use Outside of the Hospital Setting of a Clinical Trial Due to Risk of Heart Rhythm Problems, FDA. <https://www.fda.gov/safety/medical-product-safety-information/hydroxychloroquine-or-chloroquine-covid-19-drug-safety-communication-fda-cautions-against-use>
- 411 FDA, 2020, Frequently Asked Questions on the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for Chloroquine Phosphate and Hydroxychloroquine Sulfate for Certain Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients, FDA. <https://www.fda.gov/media/136784/download>
- 412 <https://clinicaltrials.gov/>
- 413 FDA, 2020, Coronavirus (COVID-19) Update: FDA Revokes Emergency Use Authorization for Chloroquine and Hydroxychloroquine, FDA. <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-revokes-emergency-use-authorization-chloroquine-and>
- 414 Hixenbaugh, M., 2020, Scientists were close to a coronavirus vaccine years ago. Then the money dried up., NBC News. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-care/scientists-were-close-coronavirus-vaccine-years-ago-then-money-dried-n1150091>
- 415 NIH, Last Updated: 2020, October 9, Therapeutic Management of Patients with COVID-19, National Institutes of Health. <https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/therapeutic-management/>
- 416 Superville, D. and Seitz, A., 2020, President Trump’s coronavirus retweets spark claims of censorship, The Globe and Mail. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/world/us-politics/article-President-Trump-again-pushes-hydro>
- 417 Glasspiegel, R. (2020, July 25, date of one censorship), Outkick. <https://www.outkick.com/twitter-censors-donald-President-Trump-and-puts-don-jr-in-penalty-box-over-hydroxychloroquine/> This blog contains copies of censored materials and confirmation of the censorships.
- 418 Pease, H., 2020, August 10, America’s Frontline Doctors Censored by Big Tech, Dr. Harold Pease, Liberty Under Fire, Org. [http://libertyunderfire.org/?utm\\_source=Newspaper%20Mailing%20List&utm\\_campaign=de763dd1e4-EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN\\_2020\\_08\\_05\\_04\\_32&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_95cfc15da5-de763dd1e4-389273633](http://libertyunderfire.org/?utm_source=Newspaper%20Mailing%20List&utm_campaign=de763dd1e4-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2020_08_05_04_32&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_95cfc15da5-de763dd1e4-389273633)
- 419 Breggin, P, Breggin, G., 2020, The Elite Strikes Back Against President Trump’s Populist Drug, Psychiatric Drug Facts. <https://breggin.com/the-elite-strikes-back-against-President-Trumps-populist-drug/>

- 420 Richardson, V., 2020, Michigan Gov. Gretchen Whitmer hit for hydroxychloroquine crack-down as debate escalates, Washington Times. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/mar/29/gretchen-whitmer-michigan-governor-hydroxychloroqu/> and News Release, NIH, July 27, NIH to invest \$58M to catalyze data science and health research innovation in Africa, National Institutes of Health.
- 421 The COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines Panel recommends against the use of ivermectin for the treatment of COVID-19, except in a clinical trial
- 422 <https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/antiviral-therapy/ivermectin/>
- 423 <https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/statement-on-ivermectin/>
- 424 S. C. Atkinson, M. D. Audsley, K. G. Lieu, G. A. Marsh, D. R. Thomas, S. M. Heaton, J. J. Paxman, K. M. Wagstaff, A. M. Buckle, G. W. Moseley, D. A. Jans and N. A. Borg. Recognition by host nuclear transport proteins drives disorder-to-order transition in Hendra virus V. Scientific Reports. 8, 358 (2018); S. N. Y Yang, S. C. Atkinson, C. Wang, A. Lee, M. A. Bogoyevitch, N. A. Borg and D. A. Jans. The broad spectrum antiviral ivermectin targets the host nuclear transport importin  $\alpha$ /b1 heterodimer. Antiviral Research. 177, 104760 (2020); V. Götz, L. Magar, D. Dornfeld, S. Giese, A. Pohlmann, D. Höper, B.-W. Kong, D. A. Jans, M. Beer, O. Haller and M. Schwemmler. Influenza A viruses escape from MxA restriction at the expense of efficient nuclear vRNP import. Scientific Reports. 6, 23138 (2016); C. Lv, W. Liu, B. Wang, R. Dang, L. Qiu, J. Ren, C. Yan, Z. Yang and X. Wang. Ivermectin inhibits DNA polymerase UL42 of pseudorabies virus entrance into the nucleus and proliferation of the virus in vitro and vivo. Antiviral Research. 177, 104760 (2020); E. Mastrangelo, M. Pezzullo, T. De Burghgraeve, S. Kaptein, B. Pastorino, K. Dallmeier, X. de Lamballerie, J. Neyts, A. M. Hanson, D. N. Frick, M. Bolognesi and M. Milani. Ivermectin is a potent inhibitor of flavivirus replication specifically targeting NS3 helicase activity: new prospects for an old drug. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 67, 1884-1894 (2012); M. Y. F. Tay, J. E. Fraser, W. K. K. Chan, N. J. Moreland, A. P. Rathore, C. Wang, S. G. Vasudevan and D. A. Jans. Nuclear localization of dengue virus (DENV) 1–4 nonstructural protein 5; protection against all 4 DENV serotypes by the inhibitor Ivermectin. Antiviral Research. 99, 301-306 (2013); F. S. Varghese, P. Kaukinen, S. Gläsker, M. Bespalov, L. Hanski, K. Wennerberg, B. M. Kümmerer and T. Aholu. Discovery of berberine, abamectin and ivermectin as antivirals against chikungunya and other alphaviruses. Antiviral Research. 126, 117-124 (2016); K. M. Wagstaff, H. Sivakumaran, S. M. Heaton, D. Harrich, D. A. Jans. Ivermectin is a specific inhibitor of importin  $\alpha$ /b-mediated nuclear import able to inhibit replication of HIV-1 and dengue virus. Biochemical Journal. 443, 851-856 (2012); C. R. King, T. M. Tessier, M. J. Dodge, J. B. Weinberg, J. S. Mymryk, Inhibition of Human Adenovirus Replication by the Importin  $\alpha$ /b1 Nuclear Import Inhibitor Ivermectin. Journal of Virology. 94, e00710-20 (2020).
- 425 L. Caly, J. D. Druce, M. G. Catton, D. A. Jans, K. M. Wagstaff, The FDA-approved drug ivermectin inhibits the replication of SARS-CoV-2 in vitro. Antiviral Res. 178, 104787 (2020).
- 426 X. Zhang et al., Inhibitory effects of ivermectin on nitric oxide and prostaglandin E2 production in LPS-stimulated RAW 264.7 macrophages. Int Immunopharmacol. 9, 354- 359 (2009); X. Ci et al., Avermectin exerts anti-inflammatory effect by downregulating the nuclear transcription factor kappa-B and mitogen-activated protein kinase activation pathway. Fundam Clin Pharmacol. 23, 449-455 (2009); X. Zhang, Y. Song, X. Ci, N. An, Y. Ju, H. Li, X. Wang, C. Han, J. Cui and X. Deng. Ivermectin inhibits LPS-induced production of inflammatory cytokines and improves LPS-induced survival in mice. Inflamm Res. 57, 524-529 (2008).
- 427 A. P. Arévalo et al., <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.11.02.363242v1.full> and G. D. de Melo et al., <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.11.21.392639v1.full>.

- Also see Pierre Kory's Congressional testimony: <https://www.pandemicdebate.com/post/these-data-show-that-ivermectin-is-effectively-a-miracle-drug-against-covid-19-pierre-kory-md>.
- 428 Carvallo H. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04425850> (2020). 35. Shouman W. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04422561> (2020). 36. P. Behera et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.10.29.20222661v1.full> (2020); A. Elgazzar et al., <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-100956/v2> (2020); 88. Bernigaud, D. Guillemot, A. Ahmed-Belkacem, L. Grimaldi-Bensouda, A. Lespine, F. Berry, L. Softic, C. Chenost, G. Do-Pham, B. Giraudeau, S. Fourati, O. Chosidow. Bénéfice de l'ivermectine : de la gale à la COVID-19, un exemple de sérendipité. *Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénérologie*. 147, Issue 12, Supplement, Page A194 (2020).
- 429 Robin RC, Alam RF, Saber S, Bhiuyan E, Murshed R, Alam MT. A case series of 100 COVID-19 positive patients treated with combination of ivermectin and doxycycline. *Journal of Bangladesh College of Physicians and Surgeons*. 38, Supp 10-15 (2020); Carvallo HE et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.09.10.20191619v1> (2020); Mahmud R. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04523831> (2020); M. S. I. Khan, C. R. Debnath, P. N. Nath, M. A. Mahtab, H. Nabeka, S. Matsuda and S. M. F. Akbar. Ivermectin treatment may improve the prognosis of patients with COVID19. *Archivos de Bronconeumología*. 10.1016/j.arbres.2020.08.007 (2020); F. I. Gorial et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.07.07.20145979v1> (2020); J. Morgenstern et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.10.29.20222505v1.full> (2020); A. Elgazzar et al., <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-100956/v2> (2020).
- 430 M. S. I. Khan, C. R. Debnath, P. N. Nath, M. A. Mahtab, H. Nabeka, S. Matsuda and S. M. F. Akbar. Ivermectin treatment may improve the prognosis of patients with COVID19. *Archivos de Bronconeumología*. 10.1016/j.arbres.2020.08.007 (2020); J. C. Rajter, M. S. Sherman, N. Fatteh, F. Vogel, J. Sacks, J. J. Rajter. Use of ivermectin is associated with lower mortality in hospitalized patients with COVID-19 (ICON study). *Chest*. 10.1016/j.chest.2020.10.009 (2020); Hashim HA et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.10.26.20219345v1> (2020); A. Elgazzar et al., <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-100956/v2> (2020); M. S. Niaee et al., <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-109670/v1> (2020); A. Portmann-Baracco, M. Bryce-Alberti, R. A. Accinelli. Antiviral and antiinflammatory properties of ivermectin and its potential use in Covid-19. *Arch Broncopneumol*. July 7, doi: 10.1016/j.arbres.2020.06.011 (2020).
- 431 J. C. Rajter, M. S. Sherman, N. Fatteh, F. Vogel, J. Sacks, J. J. Rajter. Use of ivermectin is associated with lower mortality in hospitalized patients with COVID-19 (ICON study). *Chest*. 10.1016/j.chest.2020.10.009 (2020); Hashim HA et al., <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.10.26.20219345v1> (2020); A. Elgazzar et al., <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-100956/v2> (2020).
- 432 J. J. Chamie. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/344469305> (2020); A Connel. An old drug tackles new tricks: ivermectin treatment in three brazilain towns. *TrialSiteNews.com*. <https://www.trialsitenews.com/an-old-drug-tackles-new-tricksivermectin-treatment-in-three-brazilian-towns/> (2020). J. J. Chamie. COVID-19 en Paraguay - departamentos mas afectados. *twitter.com*. <https://twitter.com/jjchamie/status/1322014560551841794/photo/1> (2020).
- 433 L.H. Kircik, J. Q. Del Rosso, A. M. Layton, J. Schaubert. Over 25 years of clinical experience with ivermectin: an overview of safety for an increasing number of indications. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 15, 325-332 (2016).
- 434 World Health Organization. Model list of essential medicines - 21st list. <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHOMVPENPIAU2019.06> (2019).

- 435 <https://apnews.com/article/fact-checking-afs:Content:9768999400#:~:text=No%20evidence%20ivermectin%20is%20a%20miracle%20drug%20against,COVID-19%20and%20will%20prevent%20people%20from%20getting%20sick.>
- 436 Richardson, V. (2020, August 29). Hydroxychloroquine ‘very safe,’ says Dr. Scott Atlas; blasts ‘garbage’ medical studies. Washington Times. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/aug/29/hydroxychloroquine-uproar-shows-objective-science/>
- 437 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/scott-atlas-resigns-as-covid-19-adviser-to-President-Trump\\_3599657.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/scott-atlas-resigns-as-covid-19-adviser-to-President-Trump_3599657.html)
- 438 Fareed, G. et al., August 22, 2020, Open letter to Dr. Anthony Fauci regarding the use of hydroxychloroquine for treating COVID-19. The Desert Review. [https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/open-letter-to-dr-anthony-fauci-regarding-the-use-of-hydroxychloroquine-for-treating-covid-19/article\\_31d37842-dd8f-11ea-80b5-bf80983bc072.html](https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/open-letter-to-dr-anthony-fauci-regarding-the-use-of-hydroxychloroquine-for-treating-covid-19/article_31d37842-dd8f-11ea-80b5-bf80983bc072.html)
- 439 Cohen, A., Bruer, W., 2020, US stockpile stuck with 63 million doses of hydroxychloroquine, CNN Health. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/17/health/hydroxychloroquine-national-stockpile/index.html>
- 440 Mulangu, S., et al, 2019, A Randomized, Controlled Trial of Ebola Virus Disease Therapeutics, The New England Journal of Medicine. N Engl J Med 2019; 381:2293-2303. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa1910993 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa1910993>
- 441 MedicineNet, 2020, Remdesivir (RDV): Experimental Antiviral for Coronavirus (COVID-19), MedicineNet. [https://www.medicinenet.com/remdesivir\\_rdv\\_ebola\\_covid-19\\_coronavirus\\_trial/article.htm#what\\_is\\_remdesivir\\_rdv](https://www.medicinenet.com/remdesivir_rdv_ebola_covid-19_coronavirus_trial/article.htm#what_is_remdesivir_rdv)
- 442 Wang, Y., et al, 2020, Remdesivir in adults with severe COVID-19: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre trial. DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)31022-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31022-9) <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736%2820%2931022-9>
- 443 The authors found that “More patients in the remdesivir group than the placebo group discontinued the study drug because of adverse events or serious adverse events (18 [12%] in the remdesivir group vs four [5%] in the placebo group), among whom seven (5%) were due to respiratory failure or acute respiratory distress syndrome in the remdesivir group. (p. 10)
- 444 Dunn, A., 2020, There are already 72 drugs in human trials for coronavirus in the US. With hundreds more on the way, a top drug regulator warns we could run out of researches to test them all, Business Insider. <https://www.businessinsider.com/fda-woodcock-overwhelming-amount-of-coronavirus-drugs-in-the-works-2020-4>
- 445 NIH, 2019-2020, Appendix A, Table 2. COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines Panel Financial Disclosure for Companies Related to COVID-19 Treatment or Diagnostics, NIH. <https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/panel-financial-disclosure/>
- 446 NIH, 2020, What’s New in the Guidelines, NIH. <https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/whats-new/>
- 447 NIH, 2020, NIH clinical trial of remdesivir to treat COVID-19 begins, NIH. <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-remdesivir-treat-covid-19-begins>
- 448 Strauss, D., 2020, FULL INTERVIEW: Houston-area doctor in viral video touting hydroxychloroquine as virus cure doubles down on claims, Click2Houston. <https://www.click2houston.com/news/local/2020/07/31/full-interview-houston-doctor-in-viral-video-touting-hydroxychloroquine-as-virus-cure-doubles-down-on-claims/>
- 449 Brennan, Z., 2020, Remdesivir helps coronavirus patient – but at what cost?, Politico. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/06/remdesivir-helps-coronavirus-patients-but-at-what-cost-240230>
- 450 Rowland, C., 2020, Government researchers changed metric to measure coronavirus drug remdesivir during clinical trial, Washington Post. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/05/01/government-researchers-changed-metric-measure-coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-during-clinical-trial/>

- 451 Schwitzer, G., 2020, What the public didn't hear about the NIH remdesivir trial, Health News Review. <https://www.healthnewsreview.org/2020/04/what-the-public-didnt-hear-about-the-nih-remdesivir-trial/>
- 452 Evans S (2007) When and How Can Endpoints Be Changed after Initiation of a Randomized Clinical Trial. *PLOS Clin Trial* 2(4): e18. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pctr.0020018>
- 453 Clinical Trials, 2020, History of Changes for Study, Clinical Trials. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/history/NCT04280705?A=10&B=16&C=Side-by-Side#StudyPageTop>
- 454 Clinical Trials, 2020, Adaptive COVID-19 Treatment Trial, Clinical Trials. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04280705>
- 455 NIH, 2020, NIH Clinical Trial Shows Remdesivir Accelerates Recovery from Advanced COVID-19, NIH. <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/remdesivir/NIH-release-Remdesivir-Accelerates-Recovery-4-29-20.pdf>
- 456 Edwards, E., 2020, Remdesivir shows promising results for coronavirus, Fauci says, NBC News. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-shows-promise-large-trial-n1195171>
- 457 Clancy, C.J., 2020, Fauci on remdesivir for COVID-19: 'This will be the standard of care', Healio. <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/remdesivir/Fauci-on-remdesivir-for-COVID-19-This-will-be-the-standard-of-care.pdf>
- 458 <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-first-treatment-covid-19>
- 459 [Remdesivir for the Treatment of Covid-19 — Final Report | NEJM](#)
- 460 [World's Top 5 Medical Journals and How Much They Cost - The Practo Blog for Doctors](#)
- 461 NIH. (last reviewed February 5, 2020). About NIAID: Director, Anthony Fauci, M.D. <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/about/anthony-s-fauci-md-bio>
- 462 Schwitzer, G., 2020, What the public didn't hear about the NIH remdesivir trial, Health News Review. <https://www.healthnewsreview.org/2020/04/what-the-public-didnt-hear-about-the-nih-remdesivir-trial/>
- 463 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), May 12, 2021, [Selected Adverse Events Reported after COVID-19 Vaccination | CDC](#)
- 464 Paul Elias Alexander, PhD; Parvez Dara, MD, MBA; Howard Tenenbaum, DDS, PhD. (2021, June 1). COVID-19 spike protein may be a potentially unsafe toxic endothelial pathogen. *TrialSiteNews*. <https://trialsitenews.com/the-covid-19-spike-protein-may-be-a-potentially-unsafe-toxic-endothelial-pathogen/>
- 465 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X03004894>
- 466 Deming D., et al. 2006. Vaccine efficacy in senescent mice challenged with recombinant SARS-CoV bearing epidemic and zoonotic spike variants. *PLoS Med.* 3:e525. [PMC free article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar]. [Vaccine Efficacy in Senescent Mice Challenged with Recombinant SARS-CoV Bearing Epidemic and Zoonotic Spike Variants \(plos.org\)](#)
- 467 Yasui, F. et al. (2008). Prior Immunization with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)-Associated Coronavirus (SARS-CoV) Nucleocapsid Protein Causes Severe Pneumonia in Mice Infected with SARS-CoV1. DOI:10.4049/jimmunol.181.9.6337 [PDF] [Prior Immunization with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome \(SARS\)-Associated Coronavirus \(SARS-CoV\) Nucleocapsid Protein Causes Severe Pneumonia in Mice Infected with SARS-CoV1 | Semantic Scholar](#)
- 468 Wen Shi Lee, Adam K. Wheatley, Stephen J. Kent, and Brandon J. DeKosky. (2020, October). Antibody-dependent enhancement and SARS-CoV-2 vaccines and therapies. *Nature Microbiology*, 5, 1185-1199. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41564-020-00789-5.pdf>
- 469 <https://duckduckgo.com/?q=Antibody-dependent+enhancement&cia=web&ciai=r1-0&page=1&sexp=%7B%22minusexp%22%3A%22a%22%2C%22biaexp%22%3A%22b%22%2C%22msvrteexp%22%3A%22b%22%2C%22mliexp%22%3A%22b%22%7D>

- 470 Alana F Ogata, Chi-An Cheng, Michaël Desjardins, Yasmeen Senussi, Amy C Sherman, Megan Powell, Lewis Novack, Salena Von, Xiaofang Li, Lindsey R Baden (2021, May 20). Circulating SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Antigen Detected in the Plasma of mRNA-1273 Vaccine Recipients. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, ciab465, <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciab465>. <https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab465/6279075>. Also see new data on organ concentrations of the spike protein in vaccinated humans, ahead in this chapter.
- 471 <https://www.hcs.harvard.edu/hghr/online/dna-vaccines/>
- 472 <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2021/05/further-evidence-offered-claim-genes-pandemic-coronavirus-can-integrate-human-dna>
- 473 Liguó Zhang, Alexsia Richards, M. Inmaculada Barrasa, Stephen H. Hughes, Richard A. Young, Rudolf Jaenisch. (2021). Reverse-transcribed SARS-CoV-2 RNA can integrate into the genome of cultured human cells and can be expressed in patient-derived tissues. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* May 2021, 118 (21) e2105968118; DOI : 10.1073/pnas.2105968118. <https://www.pnas.org/content/118/21/e2105968118>. Also see, SARS-CoV-2 RNA can be reverse-transcribed (news-medical.net) and
- 474 [https://extranet.who.int/pqweb/sites/default/files/documents/Status\\_COVID\\_VAX\\_20Jan2021\\_v2.pdf](https://extranet.who.int/pqweb/sites/default/files/documents/Status_COVID_VAX_20Jan2021_v2.pdf)
- 475 <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/12/suspicious-grow-nanoparticles-pfizer-s-covid-19-vaccine-trigger-rare-allergic-reactions>
- 476 <https://www.livemint.com/science/health/deaths-after-covid-19-vaccination-in-europe-not-directly-tied-to-shots-experts-11611485520372.html>
- 477 <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-vaccine-idUSKBN28E1G3>
- 478 [Deaths after Covid-19 vaccination in Europe not directly tied to shots: Experts \(livemint.com\)](https://www.livemint.com/science/health/deaths-after-covid-19-vaccination-in-europe-not-directly-tied-to-shots-experts-11611485520372.html)
- 479 [Vaccination in Israel: Challenging mortality figures? - Israel National News.](https://www.nationalnews.com/Israel/Challenging-mortality-figures?)
- 480 <https://rxview.adverahealth.com/calculating-the-reporting-rate-of-adverse-events-in-faers-a-new-methodology>
- 481 Testimony Before the Subcommittees on Health and Environment, and Oversight and Investigations, Committee on Commerce, and Subcommittee on Health, Committee on Veterans' Affairs, House of Representatives United States General Accounting Office. (GAO). February 9, 2000. ADVERSE EVENTS Surveillance Systems for Adverse Events and Medical Errors Statement of Janet Heinrich, Associate Director Health Financing and Public Health Issues Health, Education, and Human Services Division. [T-HEHS-00-61 Adverse Events: Surveillance Systems for Adverse Events and Medical Errors \(gao.gov\)](https://www.gao.gov/assets/210/210611/t-hs-00-61-adverse-events-surveillance-systems-for-adverse-events-and-medical-errors.pdf)
- 482 Grant Final Report Grant ID: R18 HS 017045 Electronic Support for Public Health–Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (ESP:VAERS) Inclusive dates: 12/01/07 - 09/30/10 Principal Investigator: Lazarus, Ross, MBBS, MPH, MMed, GDCompSci Team members: Michael Klompas, MD, MPH Performing Organization: Harvard Pilgrim Health Care, Inc. Project Officer: Steve Bernstein Submitted to: The Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ) U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 540 Gaither Road Rockville, MD 20850 [www.ahrq.gov](http://www.ahrq.gov) [Electronic Support for Public Health–Vaccine Adverse Event](https://www.ahrq.gov/electronic-support-for-public-health-vaccine-adverse-event)
- 483 <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/concerns/concerns-history.html>
- 484 <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html>
- 485 <https://nypost.com/2021/02/10/greenwald-blasts-facebook-for-censoring-covid-vaccine-opinions/t-reporting-system-esp-vaers/> (nvc.org); <https://www.businessinsider.com/tucker-carlson-attacked-covid-19-vaccine-again-on-show-2021-5?op=1>; <https://www.christianpost.com/news/facebook-expands-censorship-of-covid-vaccine-conspiracy-theories.html>; [https://www.overtontownnews.com/news/local\\_state/court-asked-to-prohibit-facebook-from-censoring-vaccine-critics/article\\_4193379e-b292-11eb-8d8a-fbcb8d28d195.html](https://www.overtontownnews.com/news/local_state/court-asked-to-prohibit-facebook-from-censoring-vaccine-critics/article_4193379e-b292-11eb-8d8a-fbcb8d28d195.html)

- 486 Tseng CT, Sbrana E, Iwata-Yoshikawa N, Newman PC, Garron T, et al. (2012, April 20) Immunization with SARS Coronavirus Vaccines Leads to Pulmonary Immunopathology on Challenge with the SARS Virus. PLOS ONE 7(8): 10.1371/annotation/2965cfae-b77d-4014-8b7b-236e01a35492. <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0035421>
- 487 Yuyang Lei, Jiao Zhang, Cara R. Schiavon, Ming He , Lili Chen, Hui Shen, Yichi Zhang, Qian Yin, Yoshitake Cho, Leonardo Andrade, Gerry S. Shadel, Mark Hepokoski, Ting Lei, Hongliang Wang, Jin Zhang, Jason X.-J. Yuan, Atul Malhotra, Uri Manor, Shengpeng Wang, Zu-Yi Yuan, and John Y.-J. Shyy. (2020, December) SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Impairs Endothelial Function via Downregulation of ACE2. bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.12.04.409144>; this version posted December 4, 2020 <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2020/12/04/2020.12.04.409144.full.pdf>
- 488 Gerard J. Nuovo, Cynthia Magro, Toni Shaffer, Hamdy Awad, David Suster, Sheridan Mikhail , Bing He, Jean-Jacques Michaille, Benjamin Liechty, Esmerina Tili. (2021) Endothelial cell damage is the central part of COVID-19 and a mouse model induced by injection of the S1 subunit of the spike protein. Annals of Diagnostic Pathology 51 (2021) 151682 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7758180>; A. P. Arévalo et al., <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.11.02.363242v1.full> and G. D. de Melo et al., <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.11.21.392639v1.full>. Also see Pierre Kory's Congressional testimony: <https://www.pandemicdebate.com/post/these-data-show-that-ivermectin-is-effectively-a-miracle-drug-against-covid-19-pierre-kory-md>
- 489 <https://foreignaffairsintelligencecouncil.wordpress.com/2021/02/04/doctors-now-warn-about-permanent-damage-and-cardiovascular-events-following-covid-19-vaccination/>. It cites Hooman Noorchashm, MD, PhD.
- 490 [COVID-19 Autopsies Put Endothelial Damage, Angiogenesis in the Spotlight | tctmd.com](https://www.tctmd.com/news/2021/02/04/covid-19-autopsies-put-endothelial-damage-in-the-spotlight)
- 491 [Endothelial dysfunction in COVID-19: Current findings and therapeutic implications - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34812342/)
- 492 [Endothelial cell damage is the central part of COVID-19 and a mouse model induced by injection of the S1 subunit of the spike protein \(nih.gov\)](https://www.nih.gov/news-events/press-releases/stories/2021/01/11/covid-19-vaccines-cant-alter-your-dna-heres-why)
- 493 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/victoriaforster/2021/01/11/covid-19-vaccines-cant-alter-your-dna-heres-why/>
- 494 <https://alschner-klartext.de/2021/05/31/spike-protein-in-der-muttermilch-ist-toxisch/> in German, Google translator available.
- 495 <https://abc7.com/menstrual-cycles-and-covid-vaccine-side-effects-women-coronavirus-period/10552668/>
- 496 Paul Elias Alexander, PhD; Parvez Dara, MD, MBA; Howard Tenenbaum, DDS, PhD. (2021, June 1). The COVID-19 spike protein may be a potentially unsafe toxic endothelial pathogen. TrialSiteNews. <https://trialsitenews.com/the-covid-19-spike-protein-may-be-a-potentially-unsafe-toxic-endothelial-pathogen/>
- 497 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/BL-WHB-1322>; Population control: Is it a tool of the rich? - BBC News
- 498 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/science/story/2020-12-15/fda-review-moderna-covid-19-vaccine-safe-effective> and [Experimental vaccine death rate for Israel's elderly 40 times higher than COVID-19 deaths: researchers | News | LifeSite \(livesitenews.com\)](https://www.livesitenews.com/news/2021/01/11/covid-19-spike-protein-may-be-a-potentially-unsafe-toxic-endothelial-pathogen/). Original article here: [The uncovering of the vaccination data in Israel reveals a frightening picture \(nakim.org\)](https://www.nakim.org/news/2021/01/11/covid-19-spike-protein-may-be-a-potentially-unsafe-toxic-endothelial-pathogen/)
- 499 <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/fda-raises-concerns-safety-efficacy-moderna-covid-19/story?id=74735461>
- 500 The discussion of attempted vaccinations begins a little after 8 minutes in the video. <https://breggin.com/trump-cancels-funding-of-us-china-research-making-epidemic-viruses/>

- 501 [Over 900 Died After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine, But Experts Say Data Is Misinterpreted \(ibtimes.com\)](#)
- 502 Yuyang et al., 2020. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2020/12/04/2020.12.04.409144.full.pdf>
- 503 Nuovo et al., 2021. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7758180>
- 504 Dr. Götzsche, P., 2020, February, Vaccines: Truth, Lies, and Controversy. Denmark: People's Press. Kindle only. <https://www.amazon.com/Vaccines-controversy-Peter-C-G%C3%B8tzsche-ebook/dp/B0848FPKNP>
- 505 Gates Foundation.org. (2016, September). Cochrane Collaboration. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2016/09/OPP1158795>
- 506 Gates Foundation (2020, June 4). Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation pledges \$1.6 billion to Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, to protect the next generation with lifesaving vaccines. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2020/06/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Foundation-pledges-to-Gavi-the-Vaccine-Alliance>
- 507 For coverage, see Hart, E.M. (2018). HPV vaccine safety: Cochrane launches urgent investigation into review after criticisms. *BMJ* 2018; 362 doi: <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.k3472>. (Published 09 August 2018)). Cite this as *BMJ* 2018;362;k3472; the 2018 article in *BMJ* by Lars Jørgensen, Peter C Götzsche, and Tom Jefferson, which criticizes Cochrane and the HIV study, can be found here: <https://ebm.bmj.com/content/ebmed/23/5/165.full.pdf>. For additional commentary, see [https://www.cochrane.org/sites/default/files/public/uploads/cochrane\\_hpv\\_response\\_3sep18.pdf](https://www.cochrane.org/sites/default/files/public/uploads/cochrane_hpv_response_3sep18.pdf); <https://thewire.in/health/gotzsche-affair-spotlights-challenges-of-producing-good-evidence-in-medicine> and <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/09/evidence-based-medicine-group-turmoil-after-expulsion-co-founder>
- 508 <https://breggin.com/alert-73-meet-me-in-denmark-march-9-2019/>
- 509 Breggin, Peter. Moving past the vaccine/autism controversy - to examine potential vaccine neurological harms. *International Journal of Risk & Safety in Medicine*, 1 (2020) 1–15 1 DOI 10.3233/JRS-200052 IOS <https://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/Breggin-P-2020-Moving-past-the-vaccine-1.pdf>
- 510 Branswell, H., 2019, August 29, With new grants, Gates Foundation takes an early step toward a universal flu vaccine <https://www.statnews.com/2019/08/29/gates-foundation-grants-universal-flu-vaccine/>
- 511 New, W. and Saez, C., Bill Gates Calls For “Vaccine Decade;” Explains How Patent System Drives Public Health Aid, Intellectual Property Rights. <https://www.ip-watch.org/2011/05/17/bill-gates-calls-for-vaccine-decade-explains-how-patent-system-drives-public-health-aid/>
- 512 Calfas, J. (2020, April 5) Bill Gates to help fund coronavirus-vaccine development. *The Wall Street Journal*. Retrieved June 19, 2020 at <https://www.wsj.com/articles/bill-gates-to-spend-billions-on-coronavirus-vaccine-development-11586124716> Schwab, T. (2020, March 17). Bill Gates’ Charity Paradox. *A Nation* investigation illustrates the moral hazards surrounding the Gates Foundation’s \$50 billion charitable enterprise. *The Nation*. Retrieved June 16, 2020 at <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/bill-gates-foundation-philanthropy/>
- 513 Schwab, T. (2020, March 17). Bill Gates’ Charity Paradox. *A Nation* investigation illustrates the moral hazards surrounding the Gates Foundation’s \$50 billion charitable enterprise. *The Nation*. Retrieved June 16, 2020 at <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/bill-gates-foundation-philanthropy/>
- 514 <https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/>
- 515 <https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/>
- 516 Boyle, P., 2020, March 31, Here’s why we can’t rush a COVID-19 vaccine, American Association of Medical Colleges (AAMC). <https://www.aamc.org/news-insights/here-s-why-we-can-t-rush-covid-19-vaccine>

- 517 Dr. McCullough on the Dr. Peter Breggin Hour, December 9, 2020. [Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH--Save Yourself, Your Family, the World From COVID-19 - YouTube](#)
- 518 <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/us/gates-foundation-now-whos-biggest-funder/articleshow/76145069.cms>
- 519 <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/mission-statement/>
- 520 <https://blogs.bmj.com/bmj/2020/11/27/covid-19-vaccines-where-are-the-data/>
- 521 <https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20200928/doctors-wary-of-rushed-covid-vaccine#1>
- 522 <https://www.jpost.com/health-science/could-an-mrna-vaccine-be-dangerous-in-the-long-term-649253>
- 523 [Covid vaccines: Will drug companies make bumper profits? - BBC News](#)
- 524 [Huge Profits For Vaccine Manufacturers 2021 - Bing News](#). This reference is to a collection of articles about huge vaccine profits.
- 525 The material in brackets is elaborated by P. Breggin.
- 526 Rancourt, D. (2020 April). Masks Don't Work A review of science relevant to COVID-19 social policy. [https://www.algora.com/Algora\\_blog/2020/05/23/masks-dont-work-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covid-19-social-policy](https://www.algora.com/Algora_blog/2020/05/23/masks-dont-work-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covid-19-social-policy)
- 527 Berenson, A., 2020, November. Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks. No publisher listed.
- 528 Forgey, Q. 2020, May 27, Fauci says he wears mask as 'symbol' of good behavior, Politico. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/27/fauci-wears-mask-as-symbol-of-good-behavior-283847>
- 529 <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/medicare-hospitals-covid-patients/> and <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/hospital-payments-and-the-covid-19-death-count/>
- 530 <https://foreignaffairsintelligencecouncil.wordpress.com/2021/02/04/doctors-now-warn-about-permanent-damage-and-cardiovascular-events-following-covid-19-vaccination/>; <https://noorchashm.medium.com/a-letter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer-on-the-immunological-danger-of-covid-19-vaccination-in-the-7d17d037982d> and <https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/03/24/hooman-noorchashm-not-everyone-should-get-the-covid-vaccine.html>
- 531 <https://www.columbian.com/news/2021/mar/02/amid-covid-19-pandemic-flu-has-virtually-disappeared-in-the-u-s/>. Also see: <https://apnews.com/article/flu-has-disappeared-us-pandemic-2145d999319b53d8a32a829a324f398d> and many others.
- 532 [Decreased Influenza Activity During the COVID-19 Pandemic — United States, Australia, Chile, and South Africa, 2020 | MMWR \(cdc.gov\)](#)
- 533 Rosen, J., 2020, EXCLUSIVE: Internal HHS investigation finds CDC's early test kits were 'contaminated', ABC News. <https://abc3340.com/news/nation-world/exclusive-internal-hhs-investigation-finds-cdcs-early-test-kits-were-contaminated>
- 534 Madrigal, A., Meyer, R., 2020, 'How Could the CDC Make That Mistake?', The Atlantic. <https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2020/05/cdc-and-states-are-misreporting-covid-19-test-data-pennsylvania-georgia-texas/611935/>
- 535 Collin County, 2020, May 18, 2020 Commissioners Court, Collin County. <https://collincountytx.new.swagit.com/videos/62477>
- 536 Collin County, 2020, COVID-19 Case Definition, Collin County E Agenda. [https://eagenda.collincountytx.gov/docs/2020/CC/20200518\\_2481/48410\\_Explanation.pdf](https://eagenda.collincountytx.gov/docs/2020/CC/20200518_2481/48410_Explanation.pdf)
- 537 Hellerstedt, J., 2020, DSHS Surveillance Case Definitions for 2019 Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)- Revised: May 11, 2020. This is a download link to the PDF referenced: [https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=&ved=2ahUKew-jmqfe85bTqAhUBhXIEHaWjCzAQFjAAegQIARAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dshs.state.tx.us%2Fcoronavirus%2Fdocs%2FDSHS-COVID19CaseDefinitionandInvestigation-PrioritizationGuidance.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3w1gx6jwpHw\\_wfmZcpO9Q5](https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=&ved=2ahUKew-jmqfe85bTqAhUBhXIEHaWjCzAQFjAAegQIARAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dshs.state.tx.us%2Fcoronavirus%2Fdocs%2FDSHS-COVID19CaseDefinitionandInvestigation-PrioritizationGuidance.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3w1gx6jwpHw_wfmZcpO9Q5)

- 538 CDC, 2020, FAQ: COVID-19 Data and Surveillance, CDC. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/faq-surveillance.html>
- 539 Reinhard, B., et al, 2020, CDC wants states to count 'probable' coronavirus cases and deaths, but most aren't doing it, The Washington Post. <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/CDC-wants-states-to-count-probable-covid-19-cases-WAPO.pdf>
- 540 Mandavilli, A., 2020, August 29, Your coronavirus test is positive. Maybe it shouldn't be, The New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html>
- 541 Shaw, A., 2020, Cuomo, facing criticism for COVID handling, blames President Trump for virus coming to New York, Fox News. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/cuomo-covid-handling-blames-President-Trump-ny>
- 542 Goodman, J., 2020, How Delays and Unheeded Warnings Hindered New York's Virus Fight, The New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/nyregion/new-york-coronavirus-response-delays.html>
- 543 <https://isabelcastillo.com/states-coronavirus-deaths>
- 544 Singer, J., 2020, Doctors, Not Politicians, Out To Decide Whether Off-Label Drug Use of Hydroxychloroquine Is Appropriate for COVID-19 Patients, Reason. <https://reason.com/2020/04/07/doctors-not-politicians-ought-to-decide-whether-off-label-drug-use-of-hydroxychloroquine-is-appropriate-for-covid-19-patients/>
- 545 Richardson, V., 2020, Cuomo pressured to reverse restrictions on hydroxychloroquine, The Washington Times. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/5/rudy-giuliani-urges-andrew-cuomo-lift-hydroxychlor/>
- 546 [New York nursing home deaths topped 12K, Cuomo health chief reveals | Fox News](#)
- 547 New York State Department of Health, 2020, Advisory: Hospital Discharges and Admissions to Nursing Homes, Web Archive. (the document has since been removed from the New York State) [[https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/system/files/documents/2020/03/doh\\_covid19-nhadmissionsreadmissions\\_-032520.pdf](https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/system/files/documents/2020/03/doh_covid19-nhadmissionsreadmissions_-032520.pdf)] and can currently only be found through a web archive) [https://web.archive.org/web/20200407103413/https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/system/files/documents/2020/03/doh\\_covid19-nhadmissionsreadmissions\\_-032520.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20200407103413/https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/system/files/documents/2020/03/doh_covid19-nhadmissionsreadmissions_-032520.pdf)
- 548 Civiletti, D., 2020, As coronavirus began to escalate, state officials ordered nursing homes to accept COVID patients, Riverhead Local. <https://riverheadlocal.com/2020/04/17/as-coronavirus-began-to-escalate-state-officials-ordered-nursing-homes-to-accept-covid-patients/>
- 549 Fonrouge, G., et al, 2020, Coronavirus patients admitted to Queens nursing home – with body bags, New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/04/23/coronavirus-patients-admitted-to-queens-nursing-home-with-body-bags/>
- 550 Reisman, N., 2020, State Ends Policy Allowing COVID-Positive Nursing Home Staffers to Work, Spectrum News. <https://spectrumlocalnews.com/nys/central-ny/ny-state-of-politics/2020/04/29/new-york-allows-asymptomatic-nursing-home-staffers-to-work-with-covid-residents>
- 551 CBS New York, 2020, Coronavirus Toll: 'Absolutely Horrifying' Surge Of 98 Dead At NYC Nursing Home, CBS New York. <https://newyork.cbslocal.com/2020/05/02/coronavirus-toll-absolutely-horrifying-surge-of-98-dead-at-nyc-nursing-home/>
- 552 The New York Times, 2020, Covid in the U.S.: Latest Map and Case Count, The New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/us/coronavirus-us-cases.html>
- 553 Campanile, C., 2020, Cuomo's nursing home policies amid coronavirus 'a disaster,' says ex-Gov.Pataki, New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/05/01/cuomos-coronavirus-nursing-home-policies-a-disaster-ex-gov-pataki/>
- 554 [New York attorney general accuses Gov. Cuomo of undercounting nursing home deaths by as much as 50% \(msn.com\)](#)

- 555 Donahue, A., 2014, "That silly little dress": the story behind Marilyn Monroe's iconic scene, *The Guardian*. <https://www.theguardian.com/film/filmblog/2014/sep/15/marilyn-monroe-seven-year-itch-dress>
- 556 *MTA Service for the Coronavirus Pandemic*. Updated January 25, 2021.
- 557 Guse, C., 2020, MTA workers dying from coronavirus at triple the rate of agencies that employ NYC first responders, *Daily News*. <https://www.nydailynews.com/coronavirus/ny-coronavirus-mta-nyc-transit-workers-deaths-20200408-f37damz5tjdmnc4pahurf3cjay-story.html>
- 558 *COVID NYC Update: MTA launches living memorial to honor transit workers lost to coronavirus - ABC7 New York (abc7ny.com)*
- 559 Loria, K., 2015, The Army tested 'germ warfare' on the NYC subway by smashing lightbulbs full of bacteria, *Business Insider*. <https://www.businessinsider.com/biological-agents-were-tested-on-the-new-york-city-subway-2015-11>
- 560 link to purchase *Clouds of Secrecy*: <https://www.amazon.com/Clouds-Secrecy-Armys-Warfare-Populated/dp/082263001X?tag=TIsafetynet-20>
- 561 Department of the Army, 1977, U.S. Army Activity in the U.S. Biological Warfare Programs. [https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu//NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW\\_USABWP.pdf](https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu//NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW_USABWP.pdf)
- 562 Daly, M., 1998, The Day Subway Got Dusted, *Daily News*. <https://www.nydailynews.com/archives/news/day-subway-dusted-article-1.794791>
- 563 Vaughan, A., 2020, Are you more likely to die of covid-19 if you live in a polluted area?, *New Scientist*. <https://www.newscientist.com/article/2241778-are-you-more-likely-to-die-of-covid-19-if-you-live-in-a-polluted-area/>
- 564 Rice, A., 2020, How far does coronavirus travel in the air? Preliminary study finds virus on tiny particles of air pollution, *USA Today*. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/04/27/coronavirus-found-air-pollution-particles-preliminary-study-finds/3033646001/>
- 565 Tamman, M., 2020, Special Report: A night on the New York subway – Homeless find shelter underground during pandemic, *Reuters*. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-new-york-homeless/special-report-a-night-on-the-new-york-subway-homeless-find-shelter-underground-during-pandemic-idUSKCN2241I>
- 566 Moore, T. and Meyer, D., 2020, NYPD deploying 1K cops to remove homeless from subways. *New York Post*. <https://nypost.com/2020/05/05/over-one-thousand-nypd-cops-set-to-remove-subway-homeless/>
- 567 Associated Press, 2020, "Surreal": New York Funeral Homes Struggle as COVID-19 Deaths Surge (Video), *The National Herald*. [https://www.thenationalherald.com/archive\\_coronavirus/arthro/surreal\\_new\\_york\\_funeral\\_homes\\_struggle\\_as\\_covid\\_19\\_deaths\\_surge\\_vid-eo-266298/](https://www.thenationalherald.com/archive_coronavirus/arthro/surreal_new_york_funeral_homes_struggle_as_covid_19_deaths_surge_vid-eo-266298/)
- 568 Winsor, M., Shapiro, E., 2020, US coronavirus death toll surpasses 60,000 and 100 bodies found in trucks outside NYC funeral home, *ABC News*. <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/coronavirus-updates-us-federal-inmate-dies-covid-19/story?id=70399771>
- 569 Wallace, D., Givas, N., 2020, New York state rescinds DNR order for cardiac patients amid coronavirus crisis, *Fox News*. <https://www.foxnews.com/us/new-york-state-instructs-paramedics-not-to-revive-cardiac-patients-amid-coronavirus-crisis-report>
- 570 Post Editorial Board, 2020, Daniel Vargas is whom NOT to release from prison amid coronavirus crisis, *New York Post*. <https://nypost.com/2020/04/12/daniel-vargas-is-who-not-to-release-from-prison-amid-coronavirus/>
- 571 Binder, J., 2020, Murder, Burglary Soars in New York City During Coronavirus Lockdown, *Breitbart*. <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/04/26/murder-burglary-soars-new-york-city-during-coronavirus-lockdown/>
- 572 Eder, S., et al., 2020, 430,000 People Have Traveled From China to U.S. Since Coronavirus Surfaced, *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel-restrictions.html>

- 573 Murphy, H., 2020, All I Wanted Was to Be Interrogated, The New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/airline-travel-coronavirus.html>
- 574 Steinbach, Y., 2020, Airline passenger describes packed flight to NYC surrounded by people not wearing masks, New York Post. <https://nypost.com/2020/04/23/airline-passenger-describes-flight-with-many-not-wearing-masks/>
- 575 [US travel restrictions state by state | CNN Travel](#)
- 576 Barnello, J., WHAM staff, 2020, Contact tracing 'army' being put together in NY by Bloomberg, Johns Hopkins, 13 WHAM. <https://13wham.com/news/local/watch-gov-cuomo-holds-daily-covid-19-briefing-from-albany-04-30-2020>
- 577 Prestigiacomo, A., 2020, WHO Official: Lockdowns Driving Infections From Street To 'Household,' Suggests Removal Of Likely Infected Family Members To 'Dignified' Isolation, The Daily Wire. <https://www.dailywire.com/news/who-official-lockdowns-driving-infections-from-street-to-household-suggests-removal-of-likely-infected-family-members-to-dignified-isolation>
- 578 World Health Organization (WHO), 2020, Live from WHO Headquarters – coronavirus – COVID-19 daily press briefing 30 March 2020, YouTube. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=3004&v=2v3vlw14NbM&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3004&v=2v3vlw14NbM&feature=emb_logo)
- 579 [New York Governor Under Fire For Data On Nursing Home Infections : NPR](#)
- 580 [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/cuomo-toxic-workplace/2021/03/06/7f7c5b9c-7dd3-11eb-b3d1-9e5aa3d5220c\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/cuomo-toxic-workplace/2021/03/06/7f7c5b9c-7dd3-11eb-b3d1-9e5aa3d5220c_story.html)
- 581 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/2-attorneys-named-to-lead-investigation-into-cuomo-sexual-harassment-allegations/ar-BB1enRpx>
- 582 [https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a01495\\_50958838b9ee4115b7800a12d3ee8652.pdf](https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a01495_50958838b9ee4115b7800a12d3ee8652.pdf); <https://breggin.com/alert-166-covid-19-lawsuit-update/> and <https://spectator.org/dem-governors-face-dozens-of-lockdown-lawsuits/>
- 583 <https://www.who.int/medicines/ebola-treatment/TheCoalitionEpidemicPreparednessInnovations-an-overview.pdf>
- 584 [https://cepi.net/news\\_cepi/global-partnership-launched-to-prevent-epidemics-with-new-vaccines/](https://cepi.net/news_cepi/global-partnership-launched-to-prevent-epidemics-with-new-vaccines/)
- 585 Improving coordination and fostering an enabling environment (who.int)
- 586 [https://cepi.net/get\\_involved/support-cepi/](https://cepi.net/get_involved/support-cepi/)
- 587 "The Salesforce Conversations with Peter Schwartz and Klaus Schwab. Join Peter Schwartz, SVP, Strategic Planning, Salesforce as he welcomes Klaus Schwab, World Economic Forum Executive Chairman and Founder, into the Salesforce LIVE Studio for a chat about the future of global governance." 2014. <https://sfdc.hubs.vidyard.com/watch/lemzpqnyZA5yQfedO-poDTQ>
- 588 CEPI conceived 2015 - Bing and <https://wellcomeopenresearch.org/articles/5-284/v1>
- 589 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/01/13/2017-00721/emergency-use-authorization-of-medical-products-and-related-authorities-guidance-for-industry-and>
- 590 <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>
- 591 [CEPI officially launched – CEPI](#)
- 592 <https://cepi.net/about/whoweare/>
- 593 <https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-148th-session-of-the-executive-board>
- 594 <https://www.who.int/medicines/ebola-treatment/TheCoalitionEpidemicPreparednessInnovations-an-overview.pdf>
- 595 [Vaccine Testing and Approval Process | CDC](#)
- 596 [CEPI: preparing for the worst - The Lancet Infectious Diseases](#)
- 597 <https://www.who.int/publications/m/item/a-coordinated-global-research-roadmap>



- 628 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJM199212243272604>
- 629 [https://www.huffpost.com/entry/whitewashing-aids-history\\_b\\_4762295](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/whitewashing-aids-history_b_4762295)
- 630 <https://aapsonline.org/americans-need-covid-treatment-now-states-aaps/>
- 631 [The long road to PCP prophylaxis in AIDS. An early history. - POZ](#)
- 632 Schachtel, Jordan, 2021, February 19, Flashback: Fauci describes Ebola quarantines as 'draconian,' warns about 'unintended consequences,' From the Dossier. [Flashback: Fauci describes Ebola quarantines as 'draconian,' warns of 'unintended consequences' - The Dossier \(substack.com\)](#); for additional coverage, also see [Several US states break with CDC and enact stricter Ebola guidelines | Ebola | The Guardian](#) and [Fauci warned of 'unintended consequences' of 'draconian' quarantines during 2014 Ebola outbreak | Fox News](#) and [5 Quotes From Sunday's Talk Shows - WSJ](#)
- 633 Fauci, A. (2017, February 9). [What Three Decades Of Pandemic Threats Can Teach Us About The Future, Health Affairs.](#) <https://www.healthaffairs.org/doi/10.1377/hblog20170209.058678/full/>
- 634 Vliet, Elizabeth Lee, 2020, December 17, Senate Hearings Offer Holiday Hope for Early COVID Treatment, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS). <https://aapsonline.org/senate-hearings-offer-holiday-hope-for-early-covid-treatment/> Also see <https://www.c-span.org/video/?478159-1/senate-hearing-covid-19-outpatient-treatment> and <https://www.cnsnews.com/article/national/susan-jones/medical-expert-failure-treat-covid-patients-early-home-creating>
- 635 <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Testimony-Jha-2020-11-19.pdf>
- 636 <https://www.brown.edu/news/2020-02-26/jha>
- 637 <https://sites.sph.harvard.edu/china-health-partnership/2020/12/18/hchp-newsletter-1/>; <https://sites.sph.harvard.edu/china-health-partnership/2020/12/18/hchp-newsletter-1/>
- 638 <https://sites.sph.harvard.edu/china-health-partnership/about-us-and-contact/>
- 639 Jha, A., 2020, January 10, Moderator introducing "Panel I-domestic" at 9:30 am on domestic issues in pandemic preparation, Georgetown University, Center for Global Health Sciences and Security. His presentation begins at 6:14 minutes of the panel. [Pandemic Preparedness in the Next Administration | Center for Global Health Science and Security | Georgetown University](#)
- 640 [spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf \(jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com\)](#)
- 641 Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, 2020, Event 201: A Global Pandemic Exercise. <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/>
- 642 Event 201: A Global Pandemic Response, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health. Undated. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>
- 643 Chapman, G. 2015, May 18, Bill Gates Calls for "Germ Games" Instead of War Games, Business Insider. <https://www.businessinsider.com/afp-bill-gates-calls-for-germ-games-instead-of-war-games-2015-3?op=1>
- 644 Event 201: A Global Pandemic Response, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health. Undated. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>
- 645 Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, 2020, January 24 (dated from link), Statement about nCoV and our pandemic exercise. <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/news/center-news/2020-01-24-Statement-of-Clarification-Event201.html>
- 646 Ma, J. Pearce, 2020, March, 13, South China Morning Post, Exclusive | Coronavirus: China's first confirmed Covid-19 case traced back to November 17, [Coronavirus: China's first confirmed Covid-19 case traced back to November 17 | South China Morning Post \(scmp.com\)](#)
- 647 <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/>

- 648 Brunson, E. K., Chandler, H., Gronvall, G. K., Ravi, S., Sell, T. K., Shearer, M. P., & Schoch-Spana, M. (2020). The SPARS pandemic 2025–2028: A futuristic scenario to facilitate medical countermeasure communication. *Journal of International Crisis and Risk Communication Research*, 3(1), 71–102. <https://doi.org/10.30658/jicrcr.3.1.4> <https://stars.library.ucf.edu/jicrcr/vol3/iss1/4/>
- 649 Norbert Pardi, Michael J. Hogan, Frederick W. Porter and Drew Weissman. (2018, April). mRNA vaccines — a new era in vaccinology. *Nature Reviews*, 17, 261-274. Online January 2018. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nrd.2017.243.pdf?origin=ppub> This is a detailed review with many citations to earlier research.
- 650 <https://content.iospress.com/articles/international-journal-of-risk-and-safety-in-medicine/jrs574>; <https://content.iospress.com/articles/international-journal-of-risk-and-safety-in-medicine/jrs574> and <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2872821/>
- 651 NIH, 2020, NIH Clinical trial of remdesivir to treat COVID-19 begins, National Institutes of Health (NIH). <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/nih-clinical-trial-remdesivir-treat-covid-19-begins>
- 652 AAPS, 2020, Where's the Evidence on COVID-19 Treatment?, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS). <https://aapsonline.org/evidence-hydroxychloroquine/>
- 653 Orient, J., 2020, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) Suggests Different Approach to COVID-19 Surge, *GlobeNewswire*. <https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2020/07/13/2061509/0/en/Association-of-American-Physicians-and-Surgeons-AAPS-Suggests-Different-Approach-to-COVID-19-Surge.html>
- 654 AAPS, 2020, How many COVID deaths are preventable?, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. <https://aapsonline.org/how-many-covid-deaths-are-preventable/>
- 655 Zelenko, V., et al, 2020, Medical Studies Support MDs Prescribing Hydroxychloroquine for Early Stage COVID-19 and for Prophylaxis. a link to the eBook: <https://files.internetprotocol.co/ebook-covid-19.pdf>
- 656 Breggin, P., Breggin, G., 2020, America: Time to Save the World Again!, *Psychiatric Drug Facts*. <https://breggin.com/america-time-to-save-the-world-again/>
- 657 Sharp, R., Gordon, J., 2020, 'It did no good and in some extreme cases killed them': Fox News host Neil Cavuto renews attack on President Donald Trump for recommending hydroxychloroquine, *Daily Mail*. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8337773/Fox-News-host-Neil-Cavuto-renews-attack-Donald-President-Trump-recommending-hydroxychloroquine.html>
- 658 Breggin, P., Breggin, G., 2020, Study Attacking “President Trumps Miracle Drug” hydroxychloroquine Actually Shows It Works, *Psychiatric Drug Facts*. <https://breggin.com/negative-study-of-President-Trump-miracle-drug-actually-shows-it-works/>
- 659 Strauss, D., Eisenbaum, J., 2020, FULL INTERVIEW: Houston-area doctor in viral video touting hydroxychloroquine as virus cure doubles down on claims, *Click 2 Houston*. <https://www.click2houston.com/news/local/2020/07/31/full-interview-houston-doctor-in-viral-video-touting-hydroxychloroquine-as-virus-cure-doubles-down-on-claims/>
- 660 Brennan, Z., 2020, Remdesivir helps coronavirus patients – but at what cost?, *Politico*. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/06/remdesivir-helps-coronavirus-patients-but-at-what-cost-240230>
- 661 Breggin, P., webpage relating to the book *Brain Disabling Treatments in Psychiatry*, *Psychiatric Drug Facts*. <https://breggin.com/brain-disabling-treatments-in-psychiatry/>
- 662 Breggin, P., Dr. Peter Breggin's Antidepressant Drug Resource & Information Center, *Psychiatric Drug Facts*. <https://breggin.com/antidepressant-drugs-resource-center/>
- 663 Eli Lilly document PDF:
- 664 Eli Lilly document PDF: <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/1997/01/elililydocspart4.pdf>

- 665 Breggin, P., 2009, Medication Madness: How Psychiatric Drugs Cause Violence, Suicide, and Crime, Psychiatric Drug Facts. <https://breggin.com/medication-madness-how-psychiatric-drugs-cause-violence-suicide-and-crime/>
- 666 Kirsch, I., 2014, Antidepressants and the Placebo Effect. <http://breggin.com/antidepressant-drugs-resources/Kirsch2014.pdf>
- 667 My first book about psychiatric drugs and industry corruption was a medical book Psychiatric Drugs: Hazards to the Brain (New York: Springer Publishing Company, 1983—38 years ago.
- 668 Breggin, P. DECLARATION OF PETER R. BREGGIN, MD. SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA. Case No.: CV 773623. Lacuzong v. Davidson. July 21, 2001. <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2004/01/Breggin%20Paxil%20Lacuzong%20Report%20Filed%20with%20Court.pdf>
- 669 Breggin, P. Court filing makes public my previously suppressed analysis of Paxil's effects. Ethical Human Psychology and Psychiatry, 8, 77-84, 2006. 57-58 <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2003/01/courtfilin.pbreggin.2006.pdf>; Breggin, Peter. Drug company suppressed data on paroxetine-induced stimulation: Implications for violence and suicide. Ethical Human Psychology and Psychiatry, 8, 255-263 <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2001/01/Peter%20Breggins%20Paxil%20Special%20Report%20III.pdf>; Breggin, Peter. How GlaxoSmithKline suppressed data on Paxil-induced akathisia: Implications for suicide and violence. Ethical Human Psychology and Psychiatry, 8, 91-100, 2006. <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2002/01/Peter%20Breggins%20Paxil%20special%20report%20II.pdf>
- 670 Yaqub, F. Reforming Big Pharma. Lancet, V. 383, Issue 9915, p. 402, February 1, 2014. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(14\)60139-2/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(14)60139-2/fulltext)
- 671 This summary is taken from the Penguin Random House offering of the book. <https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/books/3901/the-truth-about-the-drug-companies-by-marcia-angell-md/>
- 672 The Lancet, 2020, Reviving the US CDC, The Lancet. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)31140-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31140-5/fulltext)
- 673 Breggin, P., Psychosurgery for political purposes (1975). webpage containing PDF: <http://breggin.com/psychosurgery-for-political-purposes-1975/>.
- 674 Breggin, P. (2008). Brain-Disabling Treatments in Psychiatry: Drugs, Electroshock and the Psychopharmaceutical Complex, Second Edition. NY: Springer; Breggin, P. (2008). Medication Madness: The Role of Psychiatric Drugs in Cases of Violence, Suicide, and Crime. NY: St. Martin's Press.
- 675 <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/25/health/25psych.html>
- 676 <https://www.medpagetoday.com/psychiatry/bipolaridorder/11915>
- 677 Breggin, P., Breggin, G., 2020, Negative Study of "President Trump Miracle Drug" Actually Shows It Works, Psychiatric Drug Facts. <https://breggin.com/negative-study-of-President-Trump-miracle-drug-actually-shows-it-works/>
- 678 Elfrink, T., 2020, WHO pauses trial of hydroxychloroquine, once touted by President Trump as 'game changer,' over safety concerns, The Washington Post. <http://breggin.com/coronavirus/HCQ/HCQ-WHO-stops-arm-of-study-WAPO.pdf>
- 679 <https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20200605/lancet-retracts-hydroxychloroquine-study>; <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/lancet-retracts-large-study-hydroxychloroquine-n1225091>; <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/04/covid-19-lancet-retracts-paper-that-halted-hydroxychloroquine-trials>
- 680 Sachs, J., Horton, R., Bagenal, J., Amor, Y., Ozge, C., LaFortune, G. 2020, July 9. The Lancet COVID-19 Commission, The Lancet. <https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736%2820%2931494-X/fulltext?rss=yes>

- 681 The Lancet COVID-19 Commission, 2020, November 23, Members of the Lancet COVID  
Commission Task Force on the Origins of SARS-CoV-2 Named, The Lancet. <https://covid-19commission.org/media-blog/members-of-the-lancet-covid-commission-task-force-on-the-origins-of-sars-cov-2-named>
- 682 Breggin, G. and Breggin, P. 2020, November 25, Lancet COVID-19 Commission"—A Mortal  
Blow to Science. [www.breggin.com](http://www.breggin.com). The "Lancet COVID-19 Commission"—A Mortal Blow  
to Science | Psychiatric Drug Facts ([breggin.com](http://breggin.com))
- 683 <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/12/16/covid-conspiracy.aspx>
- 684 <https://usrtk.org/biohazards-blog/ecohealth-alliance-orchestrated-key-scientists-statement-on-natural-origin-of-sars-cov-2/>
- 685 <https://usrtk.org/biohazards-blog/ecohealth-alliance-orchestrated-key-scientists-statement-on-natural-origin-of-sars-cov-2/>
- 686 <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3111314/who-names-line-international-team-looking-coronavirus-origins>
- 687 Transforming our world: the2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, United Nations. <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/21252030%20Agenda%20for%20Sustainable%20Development%20web.pdf>
- 688 p. 107, Schwab, COVID-19: The Great Reset
- 689 [The Davos Agenda | World Economic Forum \(weforum.org\)](http://www.weforum.org)
- 690 Full text: Xi Jinping's speech at the virtual Davos Agenda event - CGTN
- 691 <https://www.msn.com/en-xl/news/other/china-leads-world-in-terms-of-fighting-pandemic-klaus-schwab/ar-BB1bHl3s>
- 692 <https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/09/10/google-is-handing-the-future-of-the-internet-to-china/> and [https://www.cjr.org/the\\_new\\_gatekeepers/china-facebook-google.php](https://www.cjr.org/the_new_gatekeepers/china-facebook-google.php)
- 693 Schwab, K. 2019, December 2, What Kind of Capitalism Do We Want?, Time. <https://time.com/5742066/klaus-schwab-stakeholder-capitalism-davos/>
- 694 [Davos Manifesto](http://www.weforum.org)
- 695 TIME, 2020, undated on-line issue, circa late October, The Great Reset. [The Great Reset: How to Build a Better World Post-COVID-19 | TIME](https://www.time.com/time/magazine/2020/10/26/the-great-reset-how-to-build-a-better-world-post-covid-19/)
- 696 Schwab, K., 2020, June 3, Now is the time for a 'great reset,' World Economic Forum. <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/now-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset/>
- 697 Di Caro, B., 2020, November 17, The Great Reset: Building Future Resilience to Global Risks, World Economic Forum. <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/11/the-great-reset-building-future-resilience-to-global-risks/>
- 698 The Great Reset Initiative, circa 2020, September, World Economic Forum. <https://www.weforum.org/great-reset>
- 699 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/newsletters/2021-02-06/bloomberg-new-economy-us-insurrection-clears-the-way-for-coups>
- 700 Smith, W. 2020, November 24, Beware the "Great Rest" New World Order, The Epoch Times. [https://www.theepochtimes.com/beware-the-great-reset-new-world-order\\_3584620.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/beware-the-great-reset-new-world-order_3584620.html)
- 701 <https://www.breitbart.com/tag/vatican-china-deal/>
- 702 YouTube presentation by K. Schwab on transhumanism, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3VkjA2ag-0M>.
- 703 Breggin, P. (1975). The Politics of Psychosurgery. *Duquesne Law Review* 13, 841-861. [Psychosurgery for political purposes \(1975\) | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](http://www.breggin.com). Also see, Dr. Breggin's Psychosurgery Page at [PSYCHOSURGERY PAGE | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](http://www.breggin.com)
- 704 <https://breggin.com/ect-resources-center/deep-brain-stimulation-dbs/>

- 705 <https://breggin.com/psychosurgery-page/>
- 706 <https://breggin.com/alert-85-the-film-on-mind-control-the-minds-of-men-passes-1-3-million-viewers-on-youtube/>
- 707 <http://truthstreammedia.com/2019/10/25/breggin-the-most-important-video-we-have-ever-watched/> <http://truthstreammedia.com/2019/10/25/breggin-the-most-important-video-we-have-ever-watched/>
- 708 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world-economic-forum-retracts-statement-suggesting-lockdowns-improved-cities-worldwide\\_3714613.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world-economic-forum-retracts-statement-suggesting-lockdowns-improved-cities-worldwide_3714613.html); <https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2021/02/27/great-reset-wef-hails-quieter-lockdown-cities-as-businesses-collapse/>
- 709 Shafarevich, Igor. (2019). The Socialist Phenomenon. With a Forward by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. Gideon House. [www.gideonhouse.com](http://www.gideonhouse.com).
- 710 <https://www.wealthypersons.com/john-kerry-net-worth-2020-2021/>
- 711 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953>
- 712 <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/tyler-o-neil/2018/03/21/as-biden-and-kerry-went-soft-on-china-sons-made-nuclear-military-business-deals-with-chinese-govt-n56848>,
- 713 Kerry, John, transcript of 1971 testimony before Congress, NPR. <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=3875422>
- 714 <https://www.foxbusiness.com/politics/obama-biden-cronies-made-billions-off-china-trade-deals-and-regulatory-policies-report>; <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/tyler-o-neil/2018/03/21/as-biden-and-kerry-went-soft-on-china-sons-made-nuclear-military-business-deals-with-chinese-govt-n56848>; <https://canadafreepress.com/article/joe-bidens-and-john-kerrys-sons-made-nuclear-and-military-deals-with-china>; <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2018/03/15/secret-empire-joe-biden-john-kerry-billion-dollar-deal-chinese-government/>; <https://nypost.com/2018/03/15/inside-the-shady-private-equity-firm-run-by-kerry-and-bidens-kids/>
- 715 <https://nypost.com/2018/03/15/inside-the-shady-private-equity-firm-run-by-kerry-and-bidens-kids/>
- 716 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/12/04/energy-202-biden-calls-climate-change-an-emergency-now-he-under-pressure-officially-declare-it-one/>
- 717 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/john-kerry-on-climate-change-weve-got-to-treat-this-like-a-war>
- 718 <https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2020/05/prince-charles-pandemic-great-reset>
- 719 The World Economic Forum COVID Action Platform, 2020, June 24, 'Normal wasn't working' - John Kerry, Phillip Atiba Goff and others on the new social contract post-COVID, World Economic Forum. <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/great-reset-social-contract-john-kerry-phillip-goff/>
- 720 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/biden-says-our-darkest-days-in-battling-covid-19-are-ahead-of-us/ar-BB1c9dtf?rt=0&referrerID=InAppShare+%22+target&c=13444059561558240975&mkt=en-us>
- 721 <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jun/03/pandemic-is-chance-to-reset-global-economy-says-prince-charles>
- 722 <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2020/04/regarding-nih-termination-of-coronavirus-research-funding>
- 723 Biden Announces John Kerry as Climate Envoy, Washington Post. <https://news.yahoo.com/biden-announces-john-kerry-climate-205601020.html>; also see <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/11/23/politics/john-kerry-biden-climate-envoy/index.html>
- 724 Kerry, John. 2020, November 24, Video of speech at World Economic Forum COVID Action Platform committee. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eeQsGVfD6E&feature=emb\\_imp\\_woyt](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eeQsGVfD6E&feature=emb_imp_woyt) Also see, <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/11/the-great-reset-building-future-resilience-to-global-risks>

- 725 The Heartland Institute, 2020, November 30, John Kerry: 'Great Reset' Will Happen, RedState. <https://redstate.com/heartlandinstitute/2020/11/30/john-kerry-great-reset-will-happen-n286949> This section is modified from RedState. We have listened to Kerry's speech and checked the quotes.
- 726 Gates, Bill, 2020, February 10, Innovating to Zero, TED Talk, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaF-fq2Zn7I>. The anxious laughter and comments implying we will need a massive reduction in human life occur around 5 minutes into the video.
- 727 Gates, B. (2012, February 18). Questions On Population Growth. A Conversation with Bill Gates: Population Growth. On [www.gatesnotes.com](http://www.gatesnotes.com). Direct to video @: [A Conversation with Bill Gates: Population Growth | Bill Gates \(gatesnotes.com\)](https://www.gatesnotes.com/population-growth)
- 728 <https://www.tribuneindia.com/news/world/declare-climate-emergency-un-chief-guterres-urges-world-leaders-183725>
- 729 <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/12/un-secretary-general-all-countries-declare-climate-emergencies-antonio-guterres-climate-ambition-summit>
- 730 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/communities/north-county/encinitas/story/2020-12-21/global-climate-condition-gains-emergency-status-in-encinitas>
- 731 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-12-12/global-leaders-meet-to-discuss-cutting-emissions-climate-update>
- 732 <https://weather.com/news/climate/news/ice-age-climate-change-earth-glacial-interglacial-period>
- 733 Crew, B., 2015, July 13. Professor Claims That a 'Mini Ice Age' Is Coming in The Next 15 Years, ScienceAlert. <https://www.sciencealert.com/a-mini-ice-age-is-coming-in-the-next-15-years>
- 734 Breggin, P. (1992). Beyond Conflict: From Self-Help and Psychotherapy to Peacemaking. St. Martin's Press: New York. The discussion of the perpetrator syndrome begins on p. 89.
- 735 <https://www.insidermonkey.com/blog/10-biggest-companies-that-do-not-support-trump-572558/>
- 736 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jonathanponciano/2021/02/10/twitter-market-value-surges-to-50-billion-despite-trump-ban-and-shares-could-run-another-25/?sh=76bb804757f5>
- 737 <https://companiesmarketcap.com/>
- 738 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/hayleyuccinello/2020/04/07/the-20-richest-american-billionaires-2020/?sh=5e1cf65a1aeb>
- 739 <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/warren-buffett-has-given-1-2-billion-to-abortion-groups>; <https://www.lifenews.com/2020/04/10/warren-buffet-has-spent-4-billion-funding-the-abortion-industry-enough-to-kill-8-million-babies-in-abortions/>; <https://www.lifenews.com/2014/03/18/warren-buffet-foundation-hires-abortion-activist-to-spend-millions-on-population-control/>;
- 740 <https://www.zdnet.com/article/oracle-said-to-close-chinas-r-d-center-axing-nearly-1000-employees/>
- 741 Is Larry Ellison a Republican? The Oracle CEO Just Acquired TikTok (distractify.com)
- 742 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rxFouplAFDY>
- 743 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aM52EOtmTWY>
- 744 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/walterloeb/2020/10/07/walmarts-political-dichotomy-is-no-surprise/?sh=142df6f72981>
- 745 <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/01/12/cato-fellow-election-conspiracy-theories-458248>
- 746 <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/nike-phil-knight-republican-donor-746122/>
- 747 Ross, C. 2020, November 23, The Wall Street Journal, Washington Post Among Newspapers Paid Millions by Beijing-Controlled News Outlet to Publish Propaganda this Year, The Tennessee Star. <https://tennesseestar.com/2020/11/23/the-wall-street-journal-washing->

[ton-post-among-newspapers-paid-millions-by-beijing-controlled-news-outlet-to-publish-propaganda-this-year/](#)

- 748 Fitton, T. (2020). *A Republic Under Assault: The Left's Ongoing Attack on American Freedom*. New York: Threshold Editions. There are many good examinations of American media economic ties to the Chinese Communist run nation, including Clark, C., 2020, May 4, A Rundown Of Major U.S. Corporate Media's Business Ties To China, *The Federalist*. <https://thefederalist.com/2020/05/04/has-china-compromised-every-major-mainstream-media-entity/>
- 749 Foundation Fact Sheet, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Who-We-Are/General-Information/Foundation-Factsheet>
- 750 Center News, dated from link 2020, January 17, The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, World Economic Forum, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Call for Public-Private Cooperation for Pandemic Preparedness and Response. Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security. <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/news/center-news/2020-01-17-Event201-recommendations.html>
- 751 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/moneyshow/2020/12/15/buffett-and-gates-the-foundation-of-a-blue-chip-portfolio/?sh=129312f02681>
- 752 Speights, K., 2020, February 19, Warren Buffett's Big Biotech Bet Is 1 of His Riskiest Wagers Ever, *Motley Fool*. <https://www.fool.com/investing/2020/02/19/warren-buffetts-big-biotech-bet-1-of-his-riskiest-.aspx>
- 753 Schwab, T. (2020, March 17). Bill Gates' Charity Paradox. A Nation investigation illustrates the moral hazards surrounding the Gates Foundation's \$50 billion charitable enterprise. *The Nation*. Retrieved June 16, 2020 at <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/bill-gates-foundation-philanthropy/>
- 754 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/06/11/fact-check-bill-gates-has-given-over-50-billion-charitable-causes/3169864001/>
- 755 <https://www.forbes.com/profile/bill-gates/?sh=6ae5a6f6689f>
- 756 <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/politics/gates-foundation-accused-dangerously-skewing-aid-priorities-promoting-big-business-a6822036.html>
- 757 <https://www.globaljustice.org.uk/resources/gated-development-gates-foundation-always-force-good> [https://www.globaljustice.org.uk/sites/default/files/files/resources/gjn\\_gates\\_report\\_june\\_2016\\_web\\_final\\_version\\_2.pdf](https://www.globaljustice.org.uk/sites/default/files/files/resources/gjn_gates_report_june_2016_web_final_version_2.pdf)
- 758 For example, <https://www.ibtimes.com/colombian-oil-money-flowed-clintons-state-department-took-no-action-prevent-labor-1874464> and *Scandal Without End: Is The Clinton Foundation A Fraud?* | *Investor's Business Daily*
- 759 <https://www.clintonfoundation.org/contributors>
- 760 [the clinton global initiative fraud scam - Bing video](#)
- 761 <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=98467642>
- 762 The Epoch Times has one of the first investigations of the fraud. [https://www.theepochtimes.com/2020-election-investigation-who-is-stealing-america\\_3617562.html?utm\\_source=news-noe&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2020-12-15-3](https://www.theepochtimes.com/2020-election-investigation-who-is-stealing-america_3617562.html?utm_source=news-noe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2020-12-15-3)
- 763 <https://www.clintonfoundation.org/clinton-global-initiative/commitments/delian-project-democracy-through-technology>
- 764 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/25/george-soros-89-still-quest-destroy-america/>
- 765 The video of the Soros October 2009 interview was found at [https://duckduckgo.com/?q=Soros+financial+times+interview&iax=videos&ia=videos&ia=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DYIG\\_zYgG05o](https://duckduckgo.com/?q=Soros+financial+times+interview&iax=videos&ia=videos&ia=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DYIG_zYgG05o) and at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TO-jckJWqb0A>. The official transcript can be found at

- fb82-c018-11de-aed2-00144feab49a. Backups are in our “COVID-19 and the Global Predator Resources” at <https://breggin.com/covid-19-and-the-global-predators-resources/>
- 766 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/daviddawkins/2021/07/19/george-soros-and-bill-gates-backed-consortium-to-buy-uk-maker-of-covid-lateral-flow-tests-for-41-million/> and <https://www.worldtribune.com/big-deal-gates-soros-group-acquires-for-profit-covid-testing-firm/>
- 767 The quote begins at 1:55 of the video. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=Chris+Hedges+and+George+Soros&docid=607990790830492646&mid=7FE96CBD92B0BA64CBA97FE96CBD92B0BA64CBA9&view=detail&FORM=VIRE>
- 768 <https://www.investopedia.com/articles/investing/090815/3-best-investments-george-soros-ever-made.asp>
- 769 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/aug/20/george-soros-funded-das-oversee-big-cities-skyrock/>; <https://theduran.com/george-soros-revealed-to-have-funded-das-who-now-oppose-police-in-american-cities/>; <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/jeff-reynolds/2020/06/03/yes-george-soros-sent-money-to-fund-the-riots-and-so-did-tax-payers-n487939>; <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/07/exclusive-open-society-foundation-funded-george-soros-supported-groups-individuals-behind-us-riots-since-2014/>; <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/07/exclusive-open-society-foundation-funded-george-soros-supported-groups-individuals-behind-us-riots-since-2014/>; <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/newly-elected-soros-funded-los-angeles-da-announces-sweeping-reforms-on-first-day-in-office-including-end-to-cash-bail/ar-BB1bJNV4>
- 770 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/george-soros-contributes-record-50m-to-back-2020-democratic-efforts>
- 771 [Brown becomes president of Open Society Forum - Bing](#)
- 772 Gates, Bill, 2020, February 10, Innovating to Zero, TED Talk, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaF-fq2Zn7I>.
- 773 Durden, T., 2020, October 24, Blockbuster Report Reveals How Biden Family Was Compromised By China, ZeroHedge, <https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/blockbuster-report-reveals-how-biden-family-was-compromised-china>. The original report, <https://www.baldingsworld.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/KVBJHJB.pdf>, which is extremely detailed about the Biden’s intimate connections with China, was published by Typhoon Investigations which describes itself as “an activist research firm protecting companies from foreign influence and threats. © Droits d’auteur 2020 Typhoon Investigations.” It has inevitably come under attack, but the information has not to our knowledge been discredited and there are now multiple confirmatory resources.
- 774 [Secret Empires](#)
- 775 Schweizer, P. and Bruner, S. 2020, October 24, Longstanding claims of Biden corruption all but confirmed with Hunter’s emails, New York Post, <https://nypost.com/2020/10/24/biden-corruption-claims-all-but-confirmed-with-hunter-emails/>. First of several articles in the newspaper.
- 776 [foreign business entanglements](#)
- 777 [Tony Bobulinski](#)
- 778 Tucker Carlson Tonight, 2020, October 28, Tucker Carlson: What Tony Bobulinski told me and why it matters. Millions of dollars linked directly to the Communist Party of China went to Joe Biden’s family <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/tucker-carlson-tony-bobulinski-joe-biden-hunter-biden-china>
- 779 Rodgers, H., 2020, October 28, EXCLUSIVE: Senate Committee Successfully Verifies All Bobulinski Materials Reviewed To Date, Daily Caller. <https://dailycaller.com/2020/10/28/senate-committee-successfully-verifies-bobulinski-materials-to-date/>
- 780 Akan, E., 2020, November 14, Beijing, Wall Street Could Deepen Ties Under Potential Biden Presidency. Truly U.S.A. News. <https://trulytimes.com/beijing-and-wall-street-could-deep->

- [en-ties-under-biden-presidency.html](#). Also appeared with the same title in the Epoch Times on November 11, 2020, p. A-11.
- 781 memorandum of understanding
- 782 Just the News
- 783 <https://www.uscc.gov/research/chinese-companies-listed-major-us-stock-exchanges>
- 784 Zillgitt, J. and Medina, M., 2019. October 17., LeBron James' controversial comments "furthers his brand power in China, USA TODAY. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/nba/2019/10/17/lebron-james-nike-china-revenue/3989915002/>
- 785 Manfred, T., 2013, January 16, Behind-The-Scenes Video Of LeBron James Having Dinner With Warren Buffett And Bill Gates In Las Vegas, Business Insider. <https://www.businessinsider.com.au/lebron-james-dinner-with-warren-buffett-video-2013-1>
- 786 [Whitlock calls out LeBron James for selective outrage | Fox News](#)
- 787 Kranish, M., 2020, January 1, Bloomberg's business in China has grown. That could create unprecedented entanglements if he is elected president, The Washington Post. [Bloomberg's business in China has grown. That could create unprecedented entanglements if he is elected president. - The Washington Post](#)
- 788 <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jeff-bezos-climate-change-grant-first-round-announced/>
- 789 [Bezos Asked Bloomberg to Run for President \(politicalwire.com\)](#)
- 790 [Bloomberg New Economy Forum Announces New Global Co-Hosts and Preliminary Speaker Line-up for 2020 Virtual Event - Bloomberg](#)
- 791 CCIEE, undated, Brief Introduction China Center for International Economic Exchanges <http://images.mofcom.gov.cn/fi2/accessory/200906/1243930413765.pdf>. Also see <http://www.zhejianginvestment.com/Organizations/ShowArticle.asp?ArticleID=262>
- 792 [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China\\_Center\\_for\\_International\\_Economic\\_Exchanges](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China_Center_for_International_Economic_Exchanges)
- 793 <https://www.neweconomyforum.com/2019-new-economy-forum-beijing/>
- 794 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/live-blog/2019-11-04/bloomberg-s-new-economy-forum-in-beijing-day-one>
- 795 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/live-blog/2019-11-04/bloomberg-s-new-economy-forum-in-beijing-day-two>
- 796 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/elections/2019/11/24/michael-bloomberg-presidential-campaign-announcement/4290486002/>
- 797 [Trump Impeachment: Censure or Senate Trial Would Come Out the Same - Bloomberg](#)
- 798 Bloomberg News, 2020, November 16, BlackRock's Fink Calls on Investors to Embrace ESG: NEF Update, yahoo!finance. <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/blackrock-fink-eskom-ruyter-set-001626898.html>
- 799 Leap: \$50M PROGRAM IN Human Organs, Physiology, and Engineering. [Wellcome Leap: Unconventional Projects. Funded at Scale](#). Scroll down the page to find to find the descriptor.
- 800 Breggin, P. and Breggin, G. 2019, October 25, Dr. Breggin: The Most Important Video We Have Ever Watched!, Truthstream Media by Aaron and Melissa Dykes. <https://truthstreammedia.com/2019/10/25/breggin-the-most-important-video-we-have-ever-watched/>
- 801 Mok, A. [3 key takeaways from Bloomberg New Economy Forum - CGTN](#)
- 802 Laura Ingraham. 2020, November 20, Ingram Angle, Fox News. <https://www.foxnews.com/media/laura-ingraham-globalists-bloomberg-forum-world-health-organization-bill-gates>
- 803 Creitz, C. Ingraham: Globalists are already planning to "subvert your rights and take your prosperity" <https://www.foxnews.com/media/laura-ingraham-globalists-bloomberg-forum-world-health-organization-bill-gates>
- 804 <https://www.aier.org/article/we-hadnt-really-thought-through-the-economic-impacts-melinda-gates/>
- 805 [Bill Gates is trying to dim the sun \(washingtonexaminer.com\)](#)
- 806 [Planned Harvard balloon test stirs solar geoengineering unease \(trust.org\)](#)

- 807 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/bill-gates-funded-company-releases-genetically-modified-mosquitoes-in-us\\_3806432.html?utm\\_source=morningbrief-noe&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-05-08&mktids=ecb6f3c427c9c6980d-9d0e22fae7a5ae&est=BFHkLWDdBxK3aqlP43ZNUgcXuFKGfy17Sjn1eRJxvOoNMu-OKElCNtGZz7uREiCvM%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/bill-gates-funded-company-releases-genetically-modified-mosquitoes-in-us_3806432.html?utm_source=morningbrief-noe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-05-08&mktids=ecb6f3c427c9c6980d-9d0e22fae7a5ae&est=BFHkLWDdBxK3aqlP43ZNUgcXuFKGfy17Sjn1eRJxvOoNMu-OKElCNtGZz7uREiCvM%3D); <https://www.cdc.gov/mosquitoes/mosquito-control/community/sit/genetically-modified-mosquitoes.html>.
- 808 <https://www.mosquitomagnet.com/articles/gmo-mosquitoes-pros-cons>
- 809 <https://www.regulations.gov/document/EPA-HQ-OPP-2019-0274-0359>
- 810 <https://landreport.com/2021/01/bill-gates-americas-top-farmland-owner/> and [https://www.marketwatch.com/story/bill-gates-is-now-the-largest-farmland-owner-in-america-11610818582?mod=hp\\_minor\\_pos21](https://www.marketwatch.com/story/bill-gates-is-now-the-largest-farmland-owner-in-america-11610818582?mod=hp_minor_pos21)
- 811 [Ted Turner Talks Politics, Fidel Castro and Jane Fonda With O'Reilly | Fox News](#)
- 812 [America's Biggest Owner Of Farmland Is Now Bill Gates \(forbes.com\)](#)
- 813 Elkins, K. 2019, February 14, Bill Gates suggests higher taxes on the rich—the current system is ‘not progressive enough,’ he says. CNBC. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/02/13/bill-gates-suggests-higher-taxes-on-those-with-great-wealth.html>
- 814 The Global Progressive Form. 2020. Founded in 2003. <https://www.globalprogressiveforum.org/>
- 815 Lux, M., 2017, January 25, A Progressive Vision of Globalization. HuffPost. [https://www.huffpost.com/entry/a-progressive-vision-of-g\\_b\\_9071000?gucounter=1&gucereferer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2x1LmNvbS8&gucereferer\\_sig=AQAAALhN6vnvDxm6kkQNYpXEaexsus8FSUXeioYJ312ds2ud4nMZ7dWFlO7EeY\\_rfrOVOnJQ9fG5Thxdh6G7Cn2oPrhHjCaYIYWY7rox3\\_kVIYTLbXx4Ix4ZMsG63Q3bJ\\_bDqxEXcS-L4y-csYFDRRHmlyoZ6YzYsk0kaY-jolDCQGpIOV](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/a-progressive-vision-of-g_b_9071000?gucounter=1&gucereferer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2x1LmNvbS8&gucereferer_sig=AQAAALhN6vnvDxm6kkQNYpXEaexsus8FSUXeioYJ312ds2ud4nMZ7dWFlO7EeY_rfrOVOnJQ9fG5Thxdh6G7Cn2oPrhHjCaYIYWY7rox3_kVIYTLbXx4Ix4ZMsG63Q3bJ_bDqxEXcS-L4y-csYFDRRHmlyoZ6YzYsk0kaY-jolDCQGpIOV)
- 816 Gangitano, A. 2019, December 19, Tech industry cash flows to Democrats despite 2020 scrutiny. The Hill. <https://thehill.com/policy/technology/475221-tech-industry-cash-flows-to-democrats-despite-2020-scrutiny>
- 817 Freedland, C., January/February 2011, The Rise of the New Global Elite, The Atlantic. <http://globalization.qwriting.qc.cuny.edu/2011/02/20/files/2010/09/The-Rise-of-the-New-Global-Elite-Magazine-The-Atlantic.pdf>
- 818 See this essay by Boris Johnson: <https://www.boris-johnson.com/2007/10/25/global-population-control/> or this from WorldAtlas: <https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/population-control-methods.html>
- 819 Lerer, Lisa (March 19, 2020). “Suddenly, a New Normal.” <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/mitt-romney-coronavirus-checks.html>
- 820 Roth, D. (2020, April 11). The new normal, according to Bill Gates (and when it arrives), LinkedIn. <https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/new-normal-according-bill-gates-when-arrives-daniel-roth/> For Gates’ concepts of the changes, also see Bariso, J., 2020, April 3, Bill Gates Says the Coronavirus Will Change Life Forever, Here’s How to Adapt, Inc. <https://www.inc.com/justin-bariso/bill-gates-says-coronavirus-will-change-life-forever-heres-how-to-adapt.html>
- 821 International, 2020, August 18, The covid-19 pandemic will be over by the end of 2021, says Bill Gates, But millions of deaths are yet to come in poor countries. The Economist. <https://www.economist.com/international/2020/08/18/the-covid-19-pandemic-will-be-over-by-the-end-of-2021-says-bill-gates>
- 822 Chapman, G. 2015, May 18, Bill Gates Calls for “Germ Games” Instead of War Games, Business Insider. <https://www.businessinsider.com/afp-bill-gates-calls-for-germ-games-instead-of-war-games-2015-3?op=1>
- 823 Max, S., 2015, March 12, From the Gates Foundation, Direct Investment, Not Just Grants, New York Times. <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/03/13/business/from-the-gates-foundation-direct-investment-not-just-grants.html>

- 824 <https://www.brusselstimes.com/news/eu-affairs/168606/eu-vaccines-millions-of-doses-exported-to-rich-countries-less-to-poor-countries/>; <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/wireStory/stalled-jab-vaccine-shortages-hit-poor-countries-76990671>
- 825 Schwab, T. (2020, March 17). Bill Gates' Charity Paradox. A Nation investigation illustrates the moral hazards surrounding the Gates Foundation's \$50 billion charitable enterprise. The Nation. Retrieved June 16, 2020 at <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/bill-gates-foundation-philanthropy/>
- 826 Gates Foundation (2020, June 4). Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation pledges \$1.6 billion to Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, to protect the next generation with lifesaving vaccines. Retrieved on June 16, 2020 from <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2020/06/Bill-and-Melinda-Gates-Foundation-pledges-to-Gavi-the-Vaccine-Alliance>
- 827 Calfas, J. (2020, April 5) Bill Gates to help fund coronavirus-vaccine development. The Wall Street Journal. Retrieved June 19, 2020 at <https://www.wsj.com/articles/bill-gates-to-spend-billions-on-coronavirus-vaccine-development-11586124716>
- 828 Schwab, T. (2020, March 17). Bill Gates' Charity Paradox. A Nation investigation illustrates the moral hazards surrounding the Gates Foundation's \$50 billion charitable enterprise. The Nation. Retrieved June 16, 2020 at <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/bill-gates-foundation-philanthropy/>
- 829 Bill Gates: Testimony before the Committee on Science and Technology, U.S. House Representatives, 2008. Microsoft.com. <https://news.microsoft.com/2008/03/12/bill-gates-testimony-before-the-committee-on-science-and-technology-u-s-house-of-representatives/>
- 830 Bill Gates on the new normal. (A collection of his videos on the subject.) <https://www.google.com/search?q=fauci+on+the+new+normal&oq=fauci+on+the+new+normal&aqs=chrome..69j57.7284j0j4&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8>
- 831 Funke, D. 2020, April 15. Facebook posts falsely claim Dr. Fauci has millions invested in a coronavirus vaccine, PolitiFact. <https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2020/apr/15/facebook-posts/facebook-posts-falsely-claim-dr-fauci-has-millions/>
- 832 Branswell, H. 2020, September 14, Bill Gates slams 'shocking' U.S. response to Covid-19 pandemic, STAT. <https://www.statnews.com/2020/09/14/bill-gates-slams-mismanaged-u-s-response-to-covid-19-pandemic/>
- 833 Morens, D. and Fauci, A. (2020, September 3). Emerging Pandemic Diseases: How We Got to COVID-19. Cell 182, 1099-1091. <https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674%2820%2931012-6>
- 834 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/newsletters/2020-12-19/bloomberg-new-economy-china-doubles-down-on-state-control>
- 835 Dawsey, J. and Abutaleb, Y. 2020, October 31. "A whole lot of hurt": Fauci warns of covid-19 surge, offers blunt assessment of President Trump's response, Washington Post. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345_story.html)
- 836 [resume.pdf \(breggin.com\)](https://www.breggin.com/resume.pdf)
- 837 <http://breggin.com/psychosurgery-for-political-purposes-1975/>. Also see <http://breggin.com/psychosurgery-for-political-purposes-1975/> and <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/01/campaignsagainst.pbreggin.1995.pdf>
- 838 <https://breggin.com/judge-applies-nuremberg-code-in-kaimowitz-psychosurgery-case/>. Also see <http://breggin.com/psychosurgery-for-political-purposes-1975/>
- 839 <https://www.youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin>. Also see <https://breggin.com/?s=psychosurgery>. My YouTube Channel came under heavy assault by YouTube in May and June 2021 and its future is uncertain at the time of this writing. The items taken down seem almost random covering both psychiatry and COVID-19. We are shifting our videos elsewhere in preparation for a permanent shutdown.

- 840 Breggin, P. (1975). The Politics of Psychosurgery. *Duquesne Law Review* 13, 841-861. [Psychosurgery for political purposes \(1975\) | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](#). Also see, Dr. Breggin's Psychosurgery Page at [PSYCHOSURGERY PAGE | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](#)
- 841 <https://breggin.com/ect-resources/FINAL-FINAL-AFFIDAVIT-12.1.17.pdf>
- 842 [Alert 67: MORE HUGE ECT NEWS | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breg\).gin.com\)](#)
- 843 [DK Law Group Announces ECT Settlement! | ECT Justice!](#)
- 844 [ECT Shock Treatment Class Action – Case Update April 2018 - Mad In America](#)
- 845 My book critical of ECT can be downloaded as a PDF from my free ECT Resource Center at <https://breggin.com/ect-resources-center/>. The book itself is at [http://breggin.com/ect-resources/Breggin\\_1979\\_AAA\\_Complete\\_ECT\\_Book\\_Overview\\_244\\_pages\\_Brain\\_Damage\\_Memory\\_Loss\\_Abuse\\_Etc\\_.pdf](http://breggin.com/ect-resources/Breggin_1979_AAA_Complete_ECT_Book_Overview_244_pages_Brain_Damage_Memory_Loss_Abuse_Etc_.pdf)
- 846 [ECT Resources Center | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](#). More specifically, see my many scientific articles at the Resource Center, especially
- 847 Breggin, P. and Breggin, R. (1998). *The War Against Children of Color: Psychiatry Targets Inner City Children*. Monroe, Main: Common Courage Press. Updated version of *The War Against Children*.
- 848 <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-releases/fauci-emails/>; <https://www.judicialwatch.org/tom-fittons-weekly-update/new-fauci-emails-on-china-who/>; <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-releases/emails-who-terms/>
- 849 [US Grant To Wuhan Lab To Enhance Bat-Based Coronaviruses Was Never Scrutinized By HHS Review Board, NIH Says | The Daily Caller](#)
- 850 Informed, heroic physicians have been reporting this kind of success since March, beginning with Vladimir Zelenko. It was then confirmed by later publications. The precise numbers cited are from: Brian C. Procter, Casey Ross, Vanessa Pickard, Erica Smith, Courtney Hanson, and Peter A. McCullough (2021, March). Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19). *International Journal of Innovative Research in Medical Science (IJIRMS)*. Volume 06, Issue 03, March 2021, <https://doi.org/10.23958/ijirms/vol06>. View of [Early Ambulatory Multidrug Therapy Reduces Hospitalization and Death in High-Risk Patients with SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19\) \(ijirms.in\)](#)
- 851 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/17/health/hydroxychloroquine-national-stockpile/index.html> and <https://thetexan.news/ted-cruz-letter-to-fda-says-hydroxychloroquine-restrictions-may-be-directly-costing-lives/>
- 852 [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345\\_story](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345_story) and [htmlhttps://www.cbsnews.com/news/fauci-washington-post-white-house-coronavirus-pandemic/](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/fauci-washington-post-white-house-coronavirus-pandemic/)
- 853 [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345\\_story](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/fauci-covid-winter-forecast/2020/10/31/e3970eb0-1b8b-11eb-bb35-2dcfdab0a345_story) and [htmlhttps://www.cbsnews.com/news/fauci-washington-post-white-house-coronavirus-pandemic/](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/fauci-washington-post-white-house-coronavirus-pandemic/)
- 854 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUHsEmlloE4>
- 855 Press Release, 2010, Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>
- 856 [China the only major economy to see positive growth in 2020: official - CGTN](#)
- 857 [Dr. Fauci's COVID-19 Treachery | Psychiatric Drug Facts \(breggin.com\)](#)
- 858 [Dr. Breggin's COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report | Psychiatric Drug Facts](#)
- 859 <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/trump-knew-coronavirus-deadly-bob-woodward-book-1057051/>

- 860 Halpern, D. (2020). Coping With COVID-19: Learning from Past Pandemics to Avoid Pitfalls and Panic. *Global Health: Science and Practice*, 8 (2), 155-165. <https://www.ghspjournal.org/content/ghsp/8/2/155.full.pdf>
- 861 Wu., C., 2020, August 26. C.D.C. Now Says People Without Covid-19 Symptoms Do Not Need Testing, *New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/06/health/coronavirus-asymptomatic-transmission.html> The quote was taking from the Google search page for the article from the NYT.
- 862 Weise, E. and Rodriquez, A., 2020, August 27, CDC clarifies surprise guidelines that people without COVID-19 symptoms don't need testing. *USA Today*. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2020/08/27/cdc-walks-back-surprise-coronavirus-asymptomatic-testing-guidelines/5645630002/> Also, see van Bruden, I. 2020, August 27, Asymptomatic people no longer require CCP virus test: New CDC guidance. [https://www.theepochtimes.com/asymptomatic-people-no-longer-require-ccp-virus-test-new-cdc-guidance\\_3477773.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/asymptomatic-people-no-longer-require-ccp-virus-test-new-cdc-guidance_3477773.html)
- 863 Papenfuss, M., 2020, September 3, Fauci Warns 7 States To Take Extra Holiday Precautions Against COVID-19 Surge. *Huffington Post*. [https://www.huffpost.com/entry/anthony-fauci-labor-day-covid-7-central-states\\_n\\_5f51a149c5b62b3add3e3e0d?ri18n=true&ncid=newsl-rushpmgnews](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/anthony-fauci-labor-day-covid-7-central-states_n_5f51a149c5b62b3add3e3e0d?ri18n=true&ncid=newsl-rushpmgnews)
- 864 Morens, D. and Fauci, A. (2020, September 3). Emerging Pandemic Diseases: How We Got to COVID-19. *Cell* 182, 1099-1091. <https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674%2820%2931012-6>
- 865 See the constantly revised chart of rates of death in several countries including the US at the top of our Coronavirus Resource Center, Chart from Our World In Data: [Daily confirmed COVID-19 deaths, rolling 3-day average](https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/). <https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/>
- 866 Breggin, P. and Breggin, G., 2020, CDC Surges Covid-19 Stats: Death Rates Remain Low. More Cases Needed for Herd Immunity. <https://breggin.com/cdc-surge-stats-exaggerated/>
- 867 American Psychological Association, 2015, October 22, Fear-Based Appeals Effective at Changing Attitudes, Behaviors After All. Press Release. <https://www.apa.org/news/press/releases/2015/10/fear-based-appeals>. The article described is Tannenbaum M. et al. (2015). Appealing to Fear: A Meta-Analysis of Fear Appeal Effectiveness and Theories. *Psychological Bulletin*, 141, 1178 –1204.
- 868 Tannenbaum M. et al. (2015). Appealing to Fear: A Meta-Analysis of Fear Appeal Effectiveness and Theories. *Psychological Bulletin*, 141, 1178 –1204.
- 869 Ruitter, R., Kessels; L., , G-J & Kok, G. (2014). Sixty years of fear appeal research: current state of the evidence. *Int J Psychol*. 2014 Apr;49(2):63-70. doi: 10.1002/ijop.12042. Epub 2014 Feb 24. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24811876/>
- 870 Jeni A. Stollow, Lina M. Moses, Alyssa M. Lederer and Rebecca Carter, 2020, June 11, How Fear Appeal Approaches in COVID-19 Health Communication May Be Harming the Global Community. *Health Education. Health Education & Behavior*, 47(4) 531–535 <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1090198120935073>
- 871 Merrett, L. (2020, Winter). Planet Covid. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 25 (4), 97.
- 872 Breggin, P. "Psychiatry's Role in the Holocaust." *International Journal of Risk and Safety in Medicine*, 4:133-148, 1993. Adapted from a paper delivered at "Medical Science Without Compassion" in Cologne, Germany and originally published in the conference proceedings. <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/01/psychiatrysrole.pbreggin.1993.pdf>
- 873 Evans, N. and Inglesby, T. (2019). Biosecurity and public health ethics issues raised by biological threats. Chapter 66, pp. 774-785 in *The Oxford Handbook of Public Health Ethics*. Eds. Mastroianni, A, Kahn, J., & Kass. N. New York: Oxford University Press.

- 874 Faden, R., Shebaya, S., & Siegel, A. (2019). Distinctive Challenges of Public Health Ethics. Chapter 2, pp. 12-20 in *The Oxford Handbook of Public Health Ethics*. Eds. Mastroianni, A, Kahn, J., & Kass. N. New York: Oxford University Press.
- 875 Faden, R &, Shebaya, S. (2019). Public Health Programs and Policies: Ethical justifications. Chapter 3, pp. 12-20 in *The Oxford Handbook of Public Health Ethics*. Eds. Mastroianni, A, Kahn, J., & Kass. N. New York: Oxford University Press.
- 876 For a specific critic of the handling of COVID-19 from a Constitutional perspective, see: Jackie McDermott and Lana Ulrich. (2020, April 15). COVID-19 and the Constitution — Key Takeaways. From the National Constitution Center. <https://constitutioncenter.org/interactive-constitution/blog/covid-19-and-the-constitution-key-takeaways>. Also, see Heath, I. (2017). The missing person: The outcome of the rule-based totalitarianism of too much contemporary healthcare. *Patient Educ Couns.* 2017 Nov;100(11):1969-1974. doi: 10.1016/j.pec.2017.03.030. Epub 2017 Apr 3; Fleming, K. (2004, December. Rapid Response: National Health Care and Totalitarianism. *BMJ* 2004;329:1424; A General Surgeon. (2018). As We Continue to Drift Into a Totalitarian Medical System: A View of a Country Boy. *Scand. J. Surg.* <https://doi.org/10.1177/1457496918757579>
- 877 Buchanan, D. (2019). Public Health Programs and Policies: Ethical justifications. Chapter 8, pp. 77-80 in *The Oxford Handbook of Public Health Ethics*. Eds. Mastroianni, A, Kahn, J., & Kass. N. New York: Oxford University Press.
- 878 Pavlov, Ivan (2010, originally published in 1927) Conditioned reflexes: An investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex. *Ann Neurosci.* 2010 Jul; 17(3): 136–141. doi: 10.5214/ans.0972-7531.1017309. The pages for the excerpt are not paginated. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4116985/>
- 879 <https://www.britannica.com/science/Stockholm-syndrome>
- 880 Masson sent me this around August 25, 2020.
- 881 Breggin, P. *Guilt, Shame and Anxiety: Understanding and Overcoming Negative Emotions*. (Prometheus Books, Amherst, NY, 2014). Also see, Breggin, P. The biological evolution of guilt, shame and anxiety: A new theory of negative legacy emotions. *Medical Hypotheses*, 85, 17-24, 2015 and Breggin, P. *Understanding and Overcoming Guilt, Shame, and Anxiety: Based on the Theory of Negative Legacy Emotions*. In Kirkcaldy, B. (Ed). *Promoting Psychological Well-Being in Children and Families*. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan. Chapter 5, pp. 68-80, 2015.
- 882 Breggin, P. *Wow, I'm an American! How to Live Like Our Nation's Heroic Founders*. (Lake Edge Press, Ithaca, NY, 2009).
- 883 Breggin, P. *Liberty and Love in the Former USSR*, pp. 180-189. In Chapter 9 in Breggin, P. *Beyond Conflict: From Self-Help and Psychotherapy to Peacemaking*. (St. Martin's, NY, 1992).
- 884 The following discussion of coercion is modified from Breggin (1992), p. 75 ff.
- 885 Breggin, P. (2015). *Understanding and Overcoming Guilt, Shame, and Anxiety: Based on the Theory of Negative Legacy Emotions*. In Kirkcaldy, B. (Ed). *Promoting Psychological Well-Being in Children and Families*. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan. Chapter 5, pp. 68-80, 2015. <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/Breggin%2C%20P.%20%282015%29%20Understanding%20%26%20overcoming%20GSA.pdf> ;
- 886 Breggin, P. and Stolzer, J. *Psychological Helplessness and Feeling Undeserving of Love: Windows into Suffering and Healing*. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, June 2020, 48 (2), 113-122. <https://breggin.com/psychological-helplessness-and-feeling-undeserving-of-love-windows-into-suffering-and-healing/>
- 887 Breggin, P. The biological evolution of guilt, shame and anxiety: A new theory of negative legacy emotions. *Medical Hypotheses*, 85, 17-24, 2015. <https://breggin.com/understanding-and-overcoming-guilt-shame-and-anxiety-based-on-theory-of-negative-legacy-emotions/>

- 888 Breggin, P. and Stolzer, J. Psychological Helplessness and Feeling Undeserving of Love: Windows into Suffering and Healing. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, June 2020, 48 (2), 113-122. <https://breggin.com/psychological-helplessness-and-feeling-undeserving-of-love-windows-into-suffering-and-healing/>
- 889 Breggin, P. (1991). *Toxic Psychiatry*. New York, St. Martins, Chapter 1.
- 890 Goffman, G. (1961). *Asylums: Essays on the Social Situation of Mental Patients and Other Inmates*, New York, Anchor Books.
- 891 Breggin, P. (1964). Coercion of Voluntary Patients in an Open Hospital. *AMA Archives of General Psychiatry*. <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/2005/05/coercionof.pbreggin.1982.pdf>
- 892 Altheide, D. T. (2006, November) Terrorism and the Politics of Fear. *Cultural Studies <—> Critical Methodologies*. November, 2006. 415-439. <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1532708605285733>
- 893 Muller-Hill B. *Murderous science: Elimination by scientific selection of Jews, gypsies, and others, Germany, 1933- 1945*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- 894 *Nuremberg Code Against Nazi Experiments Should Stop Further COVID-19 Vaccinations | Psychiatric Drug Facts (breggin.com)*
- 895 Leonardi, A. (2020). Bill de Blasio asks New Yorkers to take photos of people violating social distancing rules. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/bill-de-blasio-asks-new-yorkers-to-take-photos-of-people-violating-social-distancing-rules> Also, see FoxNews.Com (2020). <https://www.foxnews.com/us/de-blasio-new-yorkers-report-social-distancing-violations-text>
- 896 Garcetti, E. (2020). LA mayor, threatens to cut power to noncomplying businesses: 'We will shut you down.' - *Washington Times* <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/mar/25/eric-garcetti-la-mayor-threatens-to-cut-power-to-n/>
- 897 Strickings, T. (2020). Best-case scenario, new study predicts. *Daily Mail*, London. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8082327/15-MILLION-people-die-best-case-coronavirus-scenario.html>
- 898 McKibbin, W. and Roshen, F. (2010). *The Global Macroeconomic Impacts of COVID-19: Seven Scenarios*. University of Australia. McKibbin, W. and Roshen, F. (2010). [https://anu.prezly.com/coronavirus-is-highly-uncertain-and-the-costs-could-be-high?utm\\_source=email&utm\\_medium=campaign&utm\\_id=campaign\\_Ejmb\\_lbz\].contact\\_RBhn\\_IDAN&asset\\_type=attachment&asset\\_id=171409#attachment-171409](https://anu.prezly.com/coronavirus-is-highly-uncertain-and-the-costs-could-be-high?utm_source=email&utm_medium=campaign&utm_id=campaign_Ejmb_lbz].contact_RBhn_IDAN&asset_type=attachment&asset_id=171409#attachment-171409)
- 899 Frieden, T. (2020). Could coronavirus kill a million Americans. *Think Global Health*. <https://www.thinkglobalhealth.org/article/could-coronavirus-kill-million-americans>
- 900 Fink, S. (2020) White House Takes New Line After Dire Report on Death Toll. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/16/us/coronavirus-fatality-rate-white-house.html>
- 901 Faust, J. Lin, Z., & del Rio, C. (2020, August 13, 2020). Comparison of Estimated Excess Deaths in New York City During the COVID-19 and 1918 Influenza Pandemics. *JAMA Network Open*. 2020;3(8):e2017527. doi:10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.17527 <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2769236>
- 902 Epstein, R. (2020, August 17). COVID-19 Confusion. Hoover Institute. <https://www.hoover.org/research/covid-19-confusion>
- 903 Papazian (2020, June 1). Fauci's Flip Flops. *Great America*. <https://amgreatness.com/2020/06/01/faucis-flip-flops/>
- 904 Snyder, T. (2017). *On Tyranny: Twenty Lessons from the Twentieth Century*. New York: Tim Duggan Books. He is the Levin Professor of History at Yale. s
- 905 <https://www.silverdoctors.com/headlines/world-news/President-Trump-vs-the-fed-america-will-be-sacrificed-at-the-nwo-altar-through-the-fed-and-by-the-globalists/>

- 906 Roose, K., 2021, February 2, How the Biden Administration Can Help Solve Our Reality Crisis, NYT. [How the Biden Administration Can Help Solve Our Reality Crisis - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#)
- 907 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/tag/donald-President-Trump?source=%2Fnews%2F-maxine-waters-calls-on-individuals-to-block-President-Trump-officials-from-retailers>
- 908 <https://www.the-sun.com/news/1380148/nancy-pelosi-President-Trump-enemy-state-defend-constitution/>
- 909 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/09/technology/apple-google-parler.html>
- 910 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/08/technology/twitter-President-Trump-suspended.html>
- 911 <https://nypost.com/article/what-is-cancel-culture-breaking-down-the-toxic-online-trend/>
- 912 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/universities-face-pressure-to-vet-ex-President-Trump-officials-before-hiring-them/ar-BB1d1zDP>
- 913 <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2021/jan/19/open-letter-calls-for-publishing-boycott-of-President-Trump-administration-memoirs> and <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/publishing-professionals-black-list-President-Trump-officials>
- 914 <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-releases/judicial-watch-new-irs-documents-used-donor-lists-to-target-audits/>
- 915 <https://www.npr.org/2017/10/27/560308997/irs-apologizes-for-aggressive-scrutiny-of-conservative-groups>, <https://newspunch.com/judicial-watch-obama-irs/> and <https://aclj.org/free-speech/another-victory-over-the-abusive-irs-targeting-of-conservatives>
- 916 [Pelosi Threatens Impeachment If Pence Doesn't Invoke 25th Amendment \(thefederalist.com\)](#)
- 917 <https://www.fox5ny.com/news/new-york-area-national-guard-units-assisting-with-inauguration-security>
- 918 <https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/534669-fear-of-insider-attack-prompts-additional-fbi-screening-of-national>
- 919 <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/534791-texas-governor-calls-fbi-vetting-of-national-guard-troops-offensive>
- 920 <https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/nation-world/ct-nw-my-pillow-ceo-mike-lindell-twitter-ban-20210126-7wtatyxgznbzhljfkv4f2bgbe-story.html>
- 921 <https://www.foxnews.com/tech/live-updates-big-tech-1-12-2021>
- 922 <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/aoc-demands-ted-cruz-resign-over-capitol-riot-you-almost-n1256052>
- 923 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/27/opinion/how-to-defeat-americas-homegrown-insurgency.html>
- 924 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/10/06/breaking-dni-declassifies-handwritten-notes-from-john-brennan-2016-cia-referral-on-clinton-campaigns-collusion-operation/>
- 925 <https://twitter.com/tomselliott/status/1352007118392582148> and <https://news.yahoo.com/john-brennan-says-biden-admin-152005224.html>
- 926 <https://time.com/4486502/hillary-clinton-basket-of-deplorables-transcript/>
- 927 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/apr/14/barackobama.uselections2008>
- 928 [President of Soros-Linked Voting Software Firm on Biden Transition Team – President Trump Lawyers « Aletho News](#)
- 929 [The Empire Doubles Down: Open Society Foundations Will Now Be Run by Lord Malloch Brown « Aletho News](#)
- 930 <https://medium.com/age-of-awareness/yes-all-white-people-are-racist-eefa97cc5605> Also see, <https://www.forbes.com/sites/johnrex/2020/07/15/live-been-complicit-in-systemic-racism-heres-what-im-doing-to-change/?sh=2f80d74b5078>
- 931 <https://apnews.com/article/pfizer-vaccine-effective-early-data-4f4ae2e3bad122d-17742be22a2240ae8>

- 932 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/why-did-amazon-wait-until-biden-e2-80-99s-inauguration-to-offer-help-with-vaccine-distribution/ar-BB1cWxQV>
- 933 <https://www.who.int/news/item/20-01-2021-who-information-notice-for-ivd-users-2020-05>
- 934 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/01/20/the-campaign-to-impeach-president-trump-has-begun/>
- 935 Epoch Times Statement on YouTube Demonetization (theepochtimes.com)
- 936 <https://www.newsweek.com/biden-china-virus-ban-may-foretell-national-security-threatening-policies-opinion-1565208>
- 937 <https://nypost.com/2021/02/19/china-lab-probed-for-covid-to-get-us-funds-until-2024-report/>
- 938 <https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/alexandersolzhenitsynharvard.htm>
- 939 <https://www.cnbc.com/2021/01/25/davos-watch-chinas-xi-jinping-speaking-with-wef-founder-klaus-schwab.html>
- 940 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/beijing-substantially-involved-in-us-2020-election-china-analyst\\_3626810.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/beijing-substantially-involved-in-us-2020-election-china-analyst_3626810.html) An interview with China expert Gordon Chang.
- 941 Browne, A., Editorial Director, 2021, January 2, Bloomberg New Economy: How the Pandemic Showed Us Into the Future, Turning Points, New Economy Forum. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/newsletters/2021-01-02/bloomberg-new-economy-how-the-pandemic-shoved-us-into-the-future>
- 942 <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/heres-the-case-for-elon-musk-warren-buffet-and-the-rest-of-americas-billionaires-sending-3-000-stimulus-checks-to-everybody-11607613932> ;
- 943 <https://www.toddstarnes.com/uncategorized/big-tech-strikes-back-as-president-trump-is-indefinitely-banned-from-facebook-and-twitter/>; <https://miningawareness.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/free-speech-crackdown-repressive-big-tech-gangs-up-against-competitor-parler-founder-ceo-responds-start-boycotting-big-tech-asap/>; <https://www.toddstarnes.com/uncategorized/big-tech-strikes-back-as-president-trump-is-indefinitely-banned-from-facebook-and-twitter/>
- 944 <https://www.westernjournal.com/another-big-tech-platform-just-permanently-banned-donald-trump/>; <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/snapchat-trump-ban/>
- 945 The hidden Covid-19 health crisis: Elderly people are dying from isolation (nbcnews.com)
- 946 More people are dying during the pandemic – and not just from COVID-19 | American Heart Association. The July 1, 2020 JAMA report can be found here: <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2768086>
- 947 <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/heres-the-case-for-elon-musk-warren-buffet-and-the-rest-of-americas-billionaires-sending-3-000-stimulus-checks-to-everybody-11607613932>
- 948 <https://www.counterpunch.org/2004/02/24/kerry-s-china-connection/>; <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/12/risk-john-kerry-following-his-own-china-policy/617459/>
- 949 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/georgia-mired-in-election-disputes-fosters-cozities-with-china\\_3614801.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/georgia-mired-in-election-disputes-fosters-cozities-with-china_3614801.html)
- 950 A stunning analysis of the history of human enslavement and its inherent ties to progressivism is found in Shafarevich, Igor. (2019). The Socialist Phenomenon. With a Forward by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. Gideon House. [www.gideonhouse.com](http://www.gideonhouse.com).
- 951 Spalding's interview with Breggin is on <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DWfqmMFXA> and on <https://www.brighteon.com/aaa1122f-a50d-411f-bd6a-da62285eb7ec>
- 952 Black History Month | The National WWII Museum | New Orleans (nationalww2museum.org)
- 953 <https://www.historynet.com/robert-byrd-consorts-kkk-grand-dragon.htm>
- 954 The Trust Imperative (theepochtimes.com)
- 955 <https://nypost.com/2020/08/06/bill-gates-climate-change-could-cause-more-misery-than-covid-19/>

- 956 <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/06/the-world-will-be-carbon-neutral-by-2050-but-at-what-cost/>
- 957 For a video and transcript of his speech, go here: <https://reason.com/volokh/2020/11/12/video-and-transcript-of-justice-alitos-keynote-address-to-the-federalist-society/> For more commentary, <https://nypost.com/2020/11/13/justice-alito-warns-of-threats-to-religious-liberty-in-speech/> and Justice Alito: COVID restrictions ‘previously unimaginable’ | [The Spokesman-Review](#)
- 958 <https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/alexandersolzhenitsynharvard.htm>
- 959 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/daviddawkins/2021/07/19/george-soros-and-bill-gates-backed-consortium-to-buy-uk-maker-of-covid-lateral-flow-tests-for-41-million/> and <https://www.worldtribune.com/big-deal-gates-soros-group-acquires-for-profit-covid-testing-firm/>
- 960 <https://www.battlefields.org/learn/articles/civil-war-casualties>
- 961 This emphasis on trust was inspired by thoughts I generated in an interview with to journalist Conan Milner of The Epoch Times which he drew on extensively for his article: The Trust Imperative: Human beings depend on trusting relationships, and suffer deeply when trust is broken, Epoch Times published on February 3, 2021.. The quote is from the subhead of his article and reflects my thoughts. [The Trust Imperative \(theepochtimes.com\)](#) Also see Breggin, Peter. (2009). [Wow, I’m an American! How to Live Like Our Heroic Founders. Wow, I’m an American: Breggin, Peter R, Breggin, Ginger R, Breggin, Ginger R: 9780982456019: Amazon.com: Books](#)
- 962 [The Weekly “Dr. Peter Breggin Hour” on PRN.fm | Psychiatric Drug Facts](#)
- 963 All the observations in the Chronology and Overview are documented in the text of the book, except for a few which have endnotes.
- 964 Baric, Ralph S.; Yount, Boyd; Hensley, Lisa; Peel, Sheila; and Chen, Wan. (1997, March). Episodic Evolution Mediates Interspecies Transfer of a Murine Coronavirus. *Journal of Virology*, 71 (3), 1945-1955 <https://jvi.asm.org/content/jvi/71/3/1946.full.pdf>
- 965 <https://jvi.asm.org/content/74/3/1393.short>
- 966 Kuo, Lili; Godeke, Gert-Jan; Raamsman, Martin; Masters, Paul; and Rottier, Peter. (2000, February). *Journal of Virology* 74 (3), 1393–1406. [1393.full.pdf \(asm.org\)](#)
- 967 O’Kane, C., 2020, October 23, “We’re about to go into a dark winter”: Biden says President Trump has no plan for coronavirus, CBS News. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/biden-President-Trump-coronavirus-plan-vaccine-winter/>
- 968 Zhang, F., (2004, July 2), Officials punished for SARS virus leak, China Daily. [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content\\_344755.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-07/02/content_344755.htm)
- 969 <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/lab/downloads/nucleoseq.pdf> complete genome for Urban SARS corona virus April 17, 2003 submitted to the CDC.
- 970 Andrea Savarino, Johan R Boelaert, Antonio Cassone, Giancarlo Majori, and Roberto Cauda. (2003, November). Effects of chloroquine on viral infections: an old drug against today’s diseases? *Lancet Infect Dis* 2003; 3: 722–27. <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S1473-3099%2803%2900806-5>. Also many other articles including <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/pdf/1743-422X-2-69.pdf>. Also see: Martin J Vincent, Eric Bergeron, Suzanne Benjannet, Bobbie R Erickson, Pierre E Rollin, Thomas G Ksiazek, Nabil G Seidah and Stuart T. Nichol. (2005) Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread. *Virology Journal*, 2, 69. doi:10.1186/1743-422X-2-69. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/pdf/1743-422X-2-69.pdf>
- 971 Deming D., et al. 2006. Vaccine efficacy in senescent mice challenged with recombinant SARS-CoV bearing epidemic and zoonotic spike variants. *PLoS Med.* 3:e525. [PMC free article] [PubMed] [Google Scholar]. [Vaccine Efficacy in Senescent Mice Challenged with Recombinant SARS-CoV Bearing Epidemic and Zoonotic Spike Variants \(plos.org\)](#)

- 972 <https://www.gavi.org/investing-gavi/innovative-financing/iffim>
- 973 <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/105/50/19944.full.pdf>
- 974 [Immigrant-Founded Moderna Leading The Way In Covid-19 Response \(forbes.com\)](#)
- 975 Tseng CT, Sbrana E, Iwata-Yoshikawa N, Newman PC, Garron T, et al. (2012) Immunization with SARS Coronavirus Vaccines Leads to Pulmonary Immunopathology on Challenge with the SARS Virus. PLOS ONE 7(8): 10.1371/annotation/2965cfae-b77d-4014-8b7b-236e01a35492. <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0035421>
- 976 [Top 10 vaccine manufacturers in the world \(yahoo.com\)](#)
- 977 Press Release, 2010, Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration. Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>. The January date is cited in this document.
- 978 The booklet has been expunged from the Rockefeller website but remains available here: <https://issuu.com/duerprocesstv/docs/scenario-for-the-future>
- 979 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Ideas/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>
- 980 This is goal 3.8, located under “Goal 3. Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages.” <https://sdgs.un.org/2030agendagrants>/<https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/21252030%20Agenda%20for%20Sustainable%20Development%20web.pdf>
- 981 Bolles, M. et al. (2011). A double-inactivated severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus vaccine provides incomplete protection in mice and induces increased eosinophilic proinflammatory pulmonary response upon challenge. J. Virol. 85, 12201–12215 (2011). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3209347/> The Acknowledgments in toto: “This work was supported by grants from the National Institutes of Health, Division of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (AI075297; U54AI080680; and U54AI081680-01), and the UNC-CH Medical Science Training Program (T32GM008719 [M.B.]). We thank Kanta Subbarao at the NIH for generously providing the icMA15 virus. We recognize the generous gift of the adjuvanted and unadjuvanted DIV from BEI. We also thank Vineet Menachery for help in manuscript preparation.”
- 982 <https://sph.unc.edu/sph-news/baric-to-lead-10-million-nih-grant/S>
- 983 <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/GCBvbhJJPEOJ8Rp15r1W1A/project-details/9819304#-similar-Projects>
- 984 [Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation announces \\$250 million COVID vaccine commitment - ABC News \(go.com\)](#). “Gates, who had invested in the vaccine technology in 2015, emphasized the importance of messenger RNA (mRNA) [vaccines](#) ending this pandemic and potentially ones to come in the future.”
- 985 [https://www.business-standard.com/article/current-affairs/scientists-in-china-discussed-weaponising-coronavirus-in-2015-report-121050900916\\_1.html](https://www.business-standard.com/article/current-affairs/scientists-in-china-discussed-weaponising-coronavirus-in-2015-report-121050900916_1.html); <https://www.news.com.au/world/coronavirus/leaked-chinese-document-reveals-a-sinister-plan-to-unleash-coronavirus-es/news-story/53674e8108ad5a655e07e990daa85465>; <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9556415/China-preparing-WW3-biological-weapons-six-years-investigators-say.html>; <https://www.independent.co.uk/asia/china/china-covid-leak-genetic-weapons-b1844805.html>
- 986 [CEPI conceived 2015 - Bing](#)
- 987 [The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation | Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance](#). Also see, <https://www.gavi.org/investing-gavi/resource-mobilisation-process/gavi-pledging-conference-january-2015>. Gavi is the “Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation.”
- 988 <https://www.scidev.net/global/features/under-fire-critics-challenge-gavi-s-vaccine-spending-practices/>

- 989 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Af6b\\_wyiwI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Af6b_wyiwI)
- 990 Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Kari Debbink1, Sudhakar Agnihothram, Lisa E Gralinski, Jessica A Plante, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Xing-Yi Ge, Eric F Donaldson, Scott H Randell, Antonio Lanzavecchia, Wayne A Marasco, Zhengli-Li Shi & Ralph S Baric. (2015) A SARS-like cluster of circulating bat coronaviruses shows potential for human emergence. *Nature Medicine*, 21 (12), 1508-1514. December 2015. With follow-up letter included: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>
- 991 <https://web.archive.org/web/20160630124045/http://www.nature.com/natureconferences/viir2016/sponsors.html>. Also see: <https://thenationalpulse.com/exclusive/fauci-scientists-attended-wuhan-lab-conference/>
- 992 [History---Wuhan Institute of Virology \(cas.cn\)](http://www.cas.cn)
- 993 [http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/About\\_Us2016/Directors2016/](http://english.whio.v.cas.cn/About_Us2016/Directors2016/)
- 994 Homeland Security, 2017, January, Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operation Plans. Final-January 2017. [https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA\\_Annex\\_Final\\_1-23-17\\_\(508\\_Compliant\\_6-28-17\).pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA_Annex_Final_1-23-17_(508_Compliant_6-28-17).pdf)
- 995 Homeland Security, 2017, January, Biological Incident Annex to the Response and Recovery Federal Interagency Operation Plans. Final-January 2017. [https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA\\_Annex\\_Final\\_1-23-17\\_\(508\\_Compliant\\_6-28-17\).pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20201104004301/https://www.fema.gov/media-library-data/1511178017324-92a7a7f808b-3f03e5fa2f8495bdfe335/BIA_Annex_Final_1-23-17_(508_Compliant_6-28-17).pdf). For a color chart of the agencies, see: [Pandemic \(hstoday.us\)](http://hstoday.us)
- 996 President Barack Obama. 2019, January 9. The White House. Recommended Policy Guidance for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight | [whitehouse.gov](http://whitehouse.gov) (archives.gov). [Recommended Policy Guidance for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight | whitehouse.gov](http://whitehouse.gov) (archives.gov)
- 997 [Eleven Days Before Trump Took Office, Obama-Biden White House 'Depopulation' Science Czar Holdren Advised Lifting Gain-Of-Function Research Ban; Trump Kept In The Dark - The American Report](http://www.theamericanreport.com)
- 998 [Secretary Sylvia Mathews Burwell | whitehouse.gov \(archives.gov\)](http://www.theamericanreport.com)
- 999 [Eleven Days Before Trump Took Office, Obama-Biden White House 'Depopulation' Science Czar Holdren Advised Lifting Gain-Of-Function Research Ban; Trump Kept In The Dark - The American Report](http://www.theamericanreport.com)
- 1000 [NOT-OD-17-071: Notice Announcing the Removal of the Funding Pause for Gain-of-Function Research Projects \(nih.gov\)](http://www.fda.gov)
- 1001 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/01/13/2017-00721/emergency-use-authorization-of-medical-products-and-related-authorities-guidance-for-industry-and>
- 1002 Monaco, Lisa, 2020, March 3, Pandemic Disease Is a Threat to National Security, Foreign Affairs Lisa Monaco served as Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism from 2013 to 2017. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/2020-03-03/pandemic-disease-threat-national-security>
- 1003 [CEPI officially launched – CEPI](http://www.cepi.net)
- 1004 [Bill Gates warns tens of millions could be killed by bio-terrorism | Bill Gates | The Guardian](https://www.theguardian.com)
- 1005 <https://www.who.int/medicines/ebola-treatment/TheCoalitionEpidemicPreparednessInnovations-an-overview.pdf>
- 1006 [Rewriting the Genetic Code: A Cancer Cure In the Making | Tal Zaks | TEDxBeaconStreet - Bing video](https://www.ted.com). For commentary, see: <https://medicalkidnap.com/2021/03/09/modernas-top-scientist-on-mrna-technology-in-covid-shots-we-are-actually-hacking-the-software-of-life/#:~:text=Tal%20Zaks%2C%20the%20chief%20medical%20officer%20at%20Moderna,we%20think%20about%20prevention%20and%20treatment%20of%20disease.%E2%80%9D> and [Artificial Spike Proteins And The End of Human Health \(drsircus.com\)](http://www.drsircus.com)

- 1007 Norbert Pardi, Michael J. Hogan, Frederick W. Porter and Drew Weissman. (2018, April). mRNA vaccines — a new era in vaccinology. *Nature Reviews* 17, 261-279. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nrd.2017.243.pdf?origin=ppub>
- 1008 “TÜBINGEN, Germany / BOSTON – March 15, 2020. CureVac AG, a clinical stage biopharmaceutical company pioneering mRNA-based drugs for vaccines and therapeutics, confirmed today that internal efforts are focused on the development of a coronavirus vaccine with the goal to reach, help and to protect people and patients worldwide.” <https://www.curevac.com/en/2020/03/15/curevac-focuses-on-the-development-of-mrna-based-coronavirus-vaccine-to-protect-people-worldwide/> It is impossible at this time to entangle all the various interlocking investments in vaccines, many of which include or lead back to Bill Gates.
- 1009 [The next epidemic is coming. Here's how we can make sure we're ready.](https://www.gatesnotes.com/Health/Prevention/The-next-epidemic-is-coming-Here's-how-we-can-make-sure-we're-ready) | Bill Gates [gatesnotes.com](https://www.gatesnotes.com/))
- 1010 Crystal Watson, Tara Kirk Sell, Matthew Watson, Caitlin Rivers, Christopher Hurtado, Matthew P. Shearer, Ashley Geleta, and Thomas Inglesby (“Posted October 09, 2018”). Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks. Johns Hopkins University, Bloomberg School of Public Health, Center for Health Security. Copyright 2018. “No sponsors are listed. [Technologies to Address Global Catastrophic Biological Risks](https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf) ([centerforhealthsecurity.org](https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/)) and [181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf](https://www.jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/181009-gcbr-tech-report.pdf) ([jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com](https://www.jhsphcenterforhealthsecurity.s3.amazonaws.com/))
- 1011 P. 6 of the JHU report.
- 1012 P. 47 of the JHU report.
- 1013 <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/cVFEMwgD-UywwQkDAvSL8Q/project-details/8674931>
- 1014 [WEF HGIH Outbreak Readiness Business Impact.pdf](https://www.weforum.org/reports/2020-07-08-pandemic-bill-gates-negotiated-contact-tracing-deal.html#) ([weforum.org](https://www.weforum.org/))
- 1015 [https://health.news/2020-07-08-pandemic-bill-gates-negotiated-contact-tracing-deal.html#](https://www.congress.gov/bills/116/congress/house/bills/6666/text)
- 1016 [https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text](https://www.congress.gov/bills/116/congress/house/bills/6666/text). With sponsors: [Text - H.R.6666 - 116th Congress \(2019-2020\): COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone \(TRACE\) Act](https://www.congress.gov/bills/116/congress/house/bills/6666/text) | [Congress.gov](https://www.congress.gov/) | [Library of Congress](https://www.libraryofcongress.gov/)
- 1017 <https://truepundit.com/exclusive-bill-gates-negotiated-100-billion-contact-tracing-deal-with-democratic-congressman-sponsor-of-bill-six-months-before-coronavirus-pandemic/>
- 1018 [GPMB annualreport 2019.pdf](https://www.who.int/gpm/annual-report-2019.pdf) ([who.int](https://www.who.int/))
- 1019 <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/news/center-news/2020/2020-01-17-Event201-recommendations.html>
- 1020 <https://www.neweconomyforum.com/2019-new-economy-forum-beijing/>
- 1021 Brunson, E. K., Chandler, H., Gronvall, G. K., Ravi, S., Sell, T. K., Shearer, M. P., & Schoch-Spana, M. (2020). The SPARS pandemic 2025–2028: A futuristic scenario to facilitate medical countermeasure communication. *Journal of International Crisis and Risk Communication Research*, 3(1), 71–102. <https://doi.org/10.30658/jicrcr.3.1.4>; <https://stars.library.ucf.edu/jicrcr/vol3/iss1/4/>
- 1022 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8003713/China-appoints-military-bio-weapon-expert-secretive-virus-lab-Wuhan.html> and <http://www.asianews.it/news-en/Prof-Tritto-COVID-19-was-created-in-the-Wuhan-laboratory-and-is-now-in-the-hands-of-the-Chinese-military-50719.html>
- 1023 <https://www.cnas.org/publications/reports/myths-and-realities-of-chinas-military-civil-fusion-strategy>
- 1024 <https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/What-is-MCF-One-Pager.pdf>
- 1025 In addition to Chapter 6, here are some additional reports and an Indian scientific article: <https://www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/journals-retract-two-major-covid-studies/story-EVzDIWf9bUoTgBmVvRUgVK.html>; <https://www.theweek.in/news/sci-tech/2020/02/01/>

- [research-paper-by-indian-scientists-on-coronavirus-fuels-bioweapon-theories.htm](#); Prashant Pradhan, Ashutosh Kumar Pandey, Akhilesh Mishra, Parul Gupta, Praveen Kumar Tripathi, Manoj Balakrishnan Menon, James Gomes, Perumal Vivekanandan and Bishwajit Kundu (2020, January 31) [Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag](#). bioRxiv. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1.full.pdf>
- 1026 [https://cepi.net/news\\_cepi/cepi-to-fund-three-programmes-to-develop-vaccines-against-the-novel-coronavirus-ncov-2019/](https://cepi.net/news_cepi/cepi-to-fund-three-programmes-to-develop-vaccines-against-the-novel-coronavirus-ncov-2019/)
- 1027 Headline: "A coalition backed by Bill Gates is funding biotechs that are scrambling to develop vaccines for the deadly Wuhan coronavirus." <https://markets.businessinsider.com/news/stocks/vaccines-for-wuhan-china-coronavirus-moderna-inovio-cepi-2020-1-1028840542?op=1>
- 1028 [The inside story of how scientists produced an Ebola vaccine \(statnews.com\)](#) and [FDA approves an Ebola vaccine, long in development, for the first time - STAT \(statnews.com\)](#)
- 1029 <https://www.axios.com/moderna-nih-coronavirus-vaccine-ownership-agreements-22051c42-2dee-4b19-938d-099afd71f6a0.html>
- 1030 Paules CI, Marston HD, Fauci AS. "Coronavirus Infections - More than Just the Common Cold." JAMA. 2020;323(8):707-708. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31971553/>
- 1031 National Institutes of Health. Undated. Retrieved May 14, 2021. COVID-19 Vaccine Development: Behind the Scenes. Years of research enable a COVID-19 vaccine to be developed in record time. <https://covid19.nih.gov/news-and-stories/vaccine-development>
- 1032 [The CDC Is Still Botching the Coronavirus Testing Process – Reason.com](#); [Early CDC Coronavirus Test Came with Inconsistent Instructions And Cost The U.S. Weeks | WBUR News](#)
- 1033 <https://www.bbc.co.uk/mediacentre/latestnews/2020/coronavirus-trusted-news>
- 1034 [Trusted News Initiative \(TNI\) steps up global fight against disinformation with new focus on US presidential election - Media Centre \(bbc.co.uk\)](#)
- 1035 <https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19---11-march-2020>
- 1036 Ronald Bailey. COVID-19 Mortality Rate 'Ten Times Worse' Than Seasonal Flu, Says Dr. Anthony Fauci. Reason Mar 11 2020 <https://reason.com/2020/03/11/covid-19-mortality-rate-ten-times-worse-than-seasonal-flu-says-dr-anthony-fauci/>; and Joseph Guzman. Coronavirus 10 times more lethal than seasonal flu, top health official says. The Hill <https://thehill.com/changing-america/well-being/prevention-cures/487086-coronavirus-10-times-more-lethal-than-seasonal> accessed 9.1.2020
- 1037 [Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted | NEJM](#)
- 1038 <https://newlevellers.blogspot.com/2021/03/fauci-shares-stage-with-top-ccp.html>. For more about D. Zhong Nanshan: <https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2020/04/02/825957192/dr-zhong-is-the-supreme-commander-in-china-s-war-against-coronavirus>
- 1039 [Fox News' Neil Cavuto Shocked by Trump Hydroxychloroquine Announcement \(businessinsider.com\)](#)
- 1040 Steven Hatfield. [How a Single Point Failure Destroyed the National Pandemic Plan - Dr. Steven Hatfill \(drstevihatfill.com\)](#) and [https://www.kmblegal.com/sites/default/files/NEW%20R.%20Bright%20OSC%20Complaint\\_Redacted.pdf](https://www.kmblegal.com/sites/default/files/NEW%20R.%20Bright%20OSC%20Complaint_Redacted.pdf)
- 1041 [No. 202.11: Continuing Temporary Suspension and Modification of Laws Relating to the Disaster Emergency \(ny.gov\)](#)
- 1042 For the Brix video and transcription: <https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2020/04/08/dr-birx-unlike-some-countries-if-someone-dies-with-covid-19-we-are-counting-that-as-a-covid-19-death.html>
- 1043 Find the blog and the Youtube presentation by Dr. Breggin that quickly reached 40,000 viewers and exceeded 59,000 on May 24, 2020: <https://breggin.com/us-chinese-scientists-collaborate-on-coronavirus/>

- 1044 <https://investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/news-release-details/moderna-announces-award-us-government-agency-barda-483-million>
- 1045 Ren-Di Jiang, Mei-Qin Liu, Ying Chen, Chao Shan, Yi-Wu Zhou, Xu-Rui Shen, Qian Li, Lei Zhang, Yan Zhu, Hao-Rui Si, Qi Wang, Juan Min, Xi Wang, Wei Zhang, Bei Li, Hua-Jun Zhang, Ralph S. Baric, Peng Zhou, Xing-Lou Yang, Zheng-Li Shi. (2020, July) Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2. *Cell* 182, 50–58 July 9, 2020. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.0>. [Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 - ScienceDirect](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867420302111)
- 1046 <https://www.weforum.org/press/2020/07/klaus-schwab-and-thierry-malleret-release-covid-19-the-great-reset-the-first-policy-book-on-the-covid-crisis-globally>
- 1047 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/22/health/pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-government-contract/index.html>
- 1048 [U.S. Government Engages Pfizer to Produce Millions of Doses of COVID-19 Vaccine | HHS.gov](https://www.hhs.gov/press/20200722-pepfizer-covid-19-vaccine)
- 1049 The paper was originally made available on August 7, 2020 online and then appeared in the printed journal in January 2021: McCullough, P, et al. (2021, January). Pathophysiological Basis and Rationale for Early Outpatient Treatment of SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) Infection. *The American Journal of Medicine*, Vol 134 (1), 16-22. <https://reader.elsevier.com/reader/sd/pii/S0002934320306732?token=0999741F25467F59E95ACBE97F83721EE81555EA4437C92130EAC544BEB80A2868218CFDDDB04C043CE32B7C5402D20A&originRegion=us-east-1&originCreation=20210426124409>
- 1050 [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health\\_policy/covid19-comorbidity-expanded-12092020-508.pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health_policy/covid19-comorbidity-expanded-12092020-508.pdf)
- 1051 Wen Shi Lee, Adam K. Wheatley, Stephen J. Kent, and Brandon J. DeKosky. (2020, October). Antibody-dependent enhancement and SARS-CoV-2 vaccines and therapies. *Nature Microbiology*, 5, 1185-1199. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41564-020-00789-5.pdf>
- 1052 Branswell, H. 2020, September 14, Bill Gates slams 'shocking' U.S. response to Covid-19 pandemic, STAT. <https://www.statnews.com/2020/09/14/bill-gates-slams-mismanaged-u-s-response-to-covid-19-pandemic/>
- 1053 Yan, Li-Meng Yan ; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. (2020, September 14). Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route. Prepublication. [http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The\\_Yan\\_Report.pdf](http://breggin.com/coronavirus/The_Yan_Report.pdf).
- 1054 Yan, Li-Meng; Kang, Shu; Guan, Jie; Hu, Shanchang. 2020, October 8, SARS-CoV-2 Is an Unrestricted Bioweapon: A Truth Revealed through Uncovering a Large-Scale, Organized Scientific Fraud. Prepublication. <https://zenodo.org/record/4073131#.X4OpJOaSk2x> "You can cite all versions by using the DOI 10.5281/zenodo.4073130. This DOI represents all versions, and will always resolve to the latest one."
- 1055 <http://breggin.com/wp-content/uploads/1990/01/fluvoxamine.pdf>
- 1056 [https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-is-national-security-threat-no-1-11607019599?mod=article\\_inline](https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-is-national-security-threat-no-1-11607019599?mod=article_inline)
- 1057 [BioNTech in China alliance with Fosun over potential coronavirus vaccine | Reuters](https://www.reuters.com/article/health-science/bio-ntech-in-china-alliance-with-fosun-over-potential-coronavirus-vaccine-idKCN20201204)
- 1058 [The NIH claims joint ownership of Moderna's coronavirus vaccine - Axios](https://www.axios.com/news/2020/12/04/2020.12.04.409144)
- 1059 Yuyang,etal.,2020.<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2020/12/04/2020.12.04.409144.full.pdf>
- 1060 Nuovo et al., 2021. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/newsletters/2021-05-01/the-new-economy-saturday-maybe-china-won-t-beat-the-u-s-after-all>
- 1061 McCullough, P. et al. (2020, December). Multifaceted highly targeted sequential multidrug treatment of early ambulatory high-risk SARS-CoV-2 infection (COVID-19). *Reviews in*

- Cardiovascular Medicine. 21 (4), 517-530. November 2020. DOI: 10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 <https://rcm.imrpress.com/EN/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264>. See the graph at <https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/>. Keep in mind that death rates are vastly over-inflated.
- 1062 <https://www.mitre.org/news/press-releases/coalition-of-health-technology-industry-leaders-announce-vaccination-credential-initiative>
- 1063 <https://thecommonsproject.org/commonpass>
- 1064 <https://www.busiweek.com/pfizer-biontech-and-moderna-to-earn-14-7b-from-covid-19-vaccines-sales-by-2023/>
- 1065 [Controversy as Israeli Stats Report Appears to Suggest 40 times Higher Deaths in Elderly After 1st But Before 2nd Pfizer Dose Than From COVID - NewsRescue.com](#); [Controversy as Israeli Stats Report Appears to Suggest 40 times Higher Deaths in Elderly After 1st But Before 2nd Pfizer Dose Than From COVID - NewsRescue.com](#); [As Israel Reopens, 'Whoever Does Not Get Vaccinated Will Be Left Behind' - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#)
- 1066 [South Africa suspends use of AstraZeneca's COVID-19 vaccine after it fails to clearly stop virus variant | Science | AAAS \(sciencemag.org\)](#)
- 1067 [The Wuhan Laboratory Origin of SARS-CoV-2 and the Validity of the Yan Reports Are Further Proved by the Failure of Two Uninvited "Peer Reviews" | Zenodo](#)
- 1068 [https://www.theepochtimes.com/beijing-seizes-upon-faucis-call-for-solidarity-to-push-covid-19-propaganda\\_3731620.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/beijing-seizes-upon-faucis-call-for-solidarity-to-push-covid-19-propaganda_3731620.html); [Fauci and the Communists – AIER](#)
- 1069 <https://www.worldtribune.com/fauci-makes-nice-with-chinese-communists-at-future-of-health-forum/>
- 1070 Congressional Research Service. [The PREP Act and COVID-19: Limiting Liability for Medical Countermeasures \(congress.gov\)](#)
- 1071 <https://www.mediaite.com/tv/breaking-former-cdc-director-says-he-believes-coronavirus-escaped-from-wuhan-lab/>
- 1072 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/bidens-climate-duo-puts-us-back-in-global-warming-fight/ar-BB1fjzxM>
- 1073 [Bill Gates says Covid-19 vaccine tech should not be shared with India, now there is a vaccine shortage - Technology News \(indiatoday.in\)](#); [COVID-19 vaccine formulas shouldn't be shared with India: Bill Gates \(yahoo.com\)](#)
- 1074 Gates promotes Johnson & Johnson's vaccine in media interviews but the degree of his investment or control remains unclear to us.
- 1075 <https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-member-state-information-session-on-who-biohub---15-april-2021>
- 1076 <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/biohub-network-aims-to-advance-sharing-of-pathogens-for-research-68849>
- 1077 [US denies India's request to lift ban on export of COVID-19 vaccine raw materials \(jagran-josh.com\)](#)
- 1078 <https://www.ft.com/content/096dd554-499b-468c-b5fa-38b0352941a0?segmentid=a-ccc4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6>
- 1079 <https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meet-press-april-25-2021-n1265222>
- 1080 <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html>. On the second page. These numbers are both hidden and ignored by the CDC which continues to claim there are no proven cases to report, but the best use of CDC's VAERS or the FDA's FAERS is precisely to identify gross patterns like these, whereupon the marketing of the vaccine or drug would, in the past, be stopped, and a massive investigation begun.
- 1081 <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/health-departments/breakthrough-cases.html>
- 1082 Kowarz E, Krutzke L, Reis J, Bracharz S, Kochanek S, Marschalek R. "Vaccine-induced covid-19 mimicry" Syndrome: Splanchnic reactions withing the SARS-CoV-2 spike open

- reading frame result in spike protein variant that may cause thromboembolic events in patients immunized with vector based vaccines. The article has been accepted by Clinical Infectious Diseases. <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-558954/v1>
- 1083 <https://outlook.live.com/mail/deeplink?popupv2=1&version=20210426004.07>
- 1084 Ogata AF, Cheng C-A, Desjardins M, Senussi Y, Sherman AC, Powell M, et al. Circulating SARS-CoV2 vaccine antigen detected in the plasma of mRNA-1273 vaccine recipients. Clinical Infectious Diseases. <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciab465>. <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-558954/v1>
- 1085 Seneff S, Nigh G. Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19. International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice, and Research. 2021;2(1):402-43. [Circulating SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Antigen Detected in the Plasma of mRNA-1273 Vaccine Recipients | Clinical Infectious Diseases | Oxford Academic \(oup.com\)](https://www.oup.com/academic/article/doi/10.1093/ijv/vjz012)
- 1086 Hours after clashing with Sen. Rand Paul, R-Ky., at a Senate hearing Tuesday, Dr. Anthony Fauci called Paul's claim that the National Institutes of Health had funded "gain-of-function research" in Wuhan "preposterous" in an interview with PolitiFact. <https://www.politifact.com/article/2021/may/11/united-facts-america-fauci-disputes-sen-rand-paul/>
- 1087 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), May 12, 2021, [Selected Adverse Events Reported after COVID-19 Vaccination | CDC](https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2021/s051221-covid-vax-ae.html)
- 1088 [https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/letters\\_to\\_editor/ivermectin-for-the-world/article\\_2aa653ca-b1ae-11eb-903e-a78b2b053ba4.html](https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/letters_to_editor/ivermectin-for-the-world/article_2aa653ca-b1ae-11eb-903e-a78b2b053ba4.html)
- 1089 [http://medisolve.org/yellowcard\\_urgentprelimreport.pdf](http://medisolve.org/yellowcard_urgentprelimreport.pdf)
- 1090 Seneff S, Nigh G. Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19. International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice, and Research. 2021;2(1):402-43. [Circulating SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Antigen Detected in the Plasma of mRNA-1273 Vaccine Recipients | Clinical Infectious Diseases | Oxford Academic \(oup.com\)](https://www.oup.com/academic/article/doi/10.1093/ijv/vjz012)
- 1091 [ACIP Meeting Agenda June 18 2021 \(cdc.gov\)](https://www.cdc.gov/acip/meetings/2021/06/18/2021-06-18-acip-meeting-agenda)
- 1092 [‘We clearly have an imbalance’: CDC holding emergency meeting over COVID vax concern \(nypost.com\)](https://www.nypost.com/health/covid-19/cdc-emergency-meeting-covid-vax-concern)
- 1093 [Voluntary COVID-19 vaccination of children: a social responsibility \(bmj.com\)](https://www.bmj.com/content/363/n8187/n8187)
- 1094 [11221-moh-pfizer-collaboration-agreement-redacted.pdf \(govextra.gov.il\)](https://www.govextra.gov.il/11221-moh-pfizer-collaboration-agreement-redacted.pdf)
- 1095 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-data-injuries-deaths-vaccinating-5-year-olds/>
- 1096 David R. Martinez, Alexandra Schäfer, Sarah R. Leist, Gabriela De La Cruz, Ande West, Elena N. Atochina-Vasserman, Lisa C. Lindesmith, Norbert Pardi, Robert Parks, Maggie Barr, Dapeng Li, Boyd Yount, Kevin O. Saunders, Drew Weissman, Barton F. Haynes, Stephanie A. Montgomery, Ralph S. Baric. (2021, June 22, published online). Chimeric spike mRNA vaccines protect against Sarbecovirus challenge in mice. DOI: 10.1126/science.abi4506. Chimeric spike mRNA vaccines protect against Sarbecovirus challenge in mice | Science (sciencemag.org). Acknowledgments. David R. Martinez is currently supported by a Burroughs Wellcome Fund Postdoctoral Enrichment Program Award and a Hanna H. Gray Fellowship from the Howard Hugues Medical Institute and was supported by an NIH NIAID T32 AI007151 and an NIAID F32 AI152296. This research was also supported by funding from the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative awarded to R.S.B... This project was funded in part by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, NIH, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services award U01 AI149644, U54 CA260543, AI157155 and AI110700 to R.S.B., AI124429 and a BioNTech SRA to D.W., and E.A.V., as well as an animal models contract from the NIH... Competing interests: The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

- has filed provisional patents for which D.R.M. and R.S.B are co-inventors (U.S. Provisional Application No. 63/106,247 filed on October 27th, 2020) for the chimeric vaccine constructs and their applications described in this study. (HHSN272201700036I).”
- 1097 Elaine R. Miller, Pedro L. Moro, Maria Cano, and Tom Shimabukuro. (2015, June 26). Deaths following vaccination: What does the evidence show? *Vaccine*, 33, 3288-3292. The article is from the Immunization Safety Office (ISO) Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). [https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X15006556?casa\\_token=dU-jB6I2SHDQAAAAA:KD0i\\_GcZ74p5wYMAubCcUd-17RSvTUleAnB\\_afIofV\\_xNnG6I-e3RRfAPrw8mj4DQ4bKylilBgA](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X15006556?casa_token=dU-jB6I2SHDQAAAAA:KD0i_GcZ74p5wYMAubCcUd-17RSvTUleAnB_afIofV_xNnG6I-e3RRfAPrw8mj4DQ4bKylilBgA)
- 1098 <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data>.
- 1099 <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data>.
- 1100 VAERS may be publicly accessed at <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data>. Accessed July 9, 2021, by Peter McCullough.
- 1101 <https://www.authorea.com/users/414448/articles/522499-sars-cov-2-mass-vaccination-urgent-questions-on-vaccine-safety-that-demand-answers-from-international-health-agencies-regulatory-authorities-governments-and-vaccine-developers>
- 1102 <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2020/4/open-letter-to-president-trump-urging-action-on-hydroxychloroquine>
- 1103 <https://aapsonline.org/hcqsuit> and <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2020/4/open-letter-to-president-trump-urging-action-on-hydroxychloroquine>
- 1104 <https://aapsonline.org/preliminary-injunction-sought-to-release-hydroxychloroquine-to-the-public/>
- 1105 <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/trump-taking-hydroxychloroquine-unproven-drug-touted-covid-19/story?id=70751728>
- 1106 The Dr. Peter Breggin YouTube Channel, <https://www.youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin> <https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meet-press-april-25-2021-n1265222>. If our YouTube Channel is taken down, the alternative will be <http://www.brighteon.com/>. To keep track of our work and our platforms, sign up for our Free Frequent Alerts on <http://www.breggin.com/>.
- 1107 [www.truthforhealth.org](http://www.truthforhealth.org)



# INDEX

## A

- AAMC (American Association of Medical Colleges), 192
- AAPS (Association of American Physicians and Surgeons), 145, 253, 255, 269, 465, 477, 526, 540–41, 544
- Abbasi, Kamran, 39
- ABC, ix
- ABC News, 9, 168, 205
- Abdullah II, Majesty, 352
- abortions, 305, 324, 362  
forced, 506
- absolute power corrupts, 287
- abstentions, 293
- abuse, 110, 310, 319, 381, 384, 386, 427–28, 441, 449, 474, 495  
child, 287, 538  
human rights, 342  
scientific, 188
- abusive surveillance strategies, 325
- academia, 98, 113
- academics, 330, 336, 405
- Academy of Military Medical Sciences in Beijing, 93–94
- accident, 25, 43–44, 134, 326, 363
- accusations, 24, 31, 70, 140, 217, 250–51, 264, 328, 383, 519  
scientific, 274
- ACE2, expressing human, 29
- ACE2 receptor, 22, 30, 51
- ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union), 443
- ADAMHA (Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration), 381
- Adams, John, 493
- Adams, Sam, 493
- addictive sedatives, 274
- ADEs (antibody-dependent enhancement), 174, 179, 195, 526, 537
- administration, xv, 9, 149, 217, 248–49, 411, 507, 513, 531  
new, 255, 362, 389
- administrators, 95, 251, 360, 522
- Adobe, 323
- adolescents, 394
- adulthood, early, 382
- adults, xiv, 145, 273–74, 286–87, 401, 410, 428
- adversaries, powerful, 320, 377
- adversary, 348, 532  
common, 326, 470
- adverse drug events, 179
- adverse effects, 166, 168, 177, 179–80, 185, 273–75, 280, 287, 527  
lethal, 166
- Adverse Event Reporting System (AERS), 179
- adverse event reports, vi, 538
- adverse events, 147, 179, 203, 375, 534, 538–39  
vaccine-related, 540
- adverse reactions, 535, 537
- adverse vaccine events, 179
- adverse vaccine reports, 536
- Advisory Council, Bill Gates small elite, 223, 503
- AERS (Adverse Event Reporting System), 179
- AFP (a news agency), 519
- Africa, 254
- African Americans, 382, 443, 474–75
- African Union, 289
- AIDS, 251–52, 392
- AIDS activist Larry Kramer, 251
- AIDS Coalition, 251
- AIDS Czar, 251
- AIDS epidemic, 252–53
- AIDS-related pneumonia, 392
- AIDS research, 35
- AIER (American Institute for Economic Research), 104, 191, 325, 359
- airline flights, 62–64, 530
- Akst, Jef, 85
- Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA), 381
- Alexander, Paul Elias, 145, 172, 185

- Alexander the Great, 335
- Alibaba, 244–45
- Alito, Samuel, Chief Justice, 478
- Allergic reactions, 177, 537
- allergy, 96, 167, 251, 272, 403, 417, 495
- alliance, worldwide, 223, 503
- Alphabet, viii, 323–24
- Alphabet/Google, 325
- Alschner, Uwe, 185, 543
- Altheide, David L., 430
- Alzheimer's disease, 465
- AMA, 143, 472
- Amazon, 323–25, 332, 432–33, 445–46, 450, 458
- Amazon shares, 325
- ambitions, global predatory, 234
- America, ix, xii–xvi, 1–2, 5, 10, 13, 16, 19, 36–38, 64, 66, 70, 77, 79, 81, 96, 98, 105, 111, 116–22, 124–27, 132, 137, 149, 154, 180, 208, 215, 224, 236, 244–45, 249–50, 254, 265, 279, 286, 293, 295, 297, 300, 302, 308, 310–13, 321, 324–26, 328, 331–33, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343–45, 348–49, 351, 354–55, 357, 361–62, 365–66, 369–72, 378, 383–87, 390, 392–93, 399, 409, 435–38, 441–44, 446, 450–56, 458–60, 464, 466–68, 470–78, 480, 485, 489–90, 492–93, 497–98, 508–9, 513, 516, 519–22, 525–26, 528, 530–34, 540–41, 543, 545
- populist, 244
- reinspired, xiii
- weakening, xiii, xvi, 10, 325, 520, 530
- America and freedom, 468
- America and humanity, 355, 383–84
- America and liberty, 435
- America First, xiii, 86, 117, 120, 234, 262, 296, 300, 324, 337, 345, 348, 350, 369, 460, 470, 508
- America-First, Donald Trump's, 463
- American Association of Medical Colleges (AAMC), 192
- American billionaires, 2, 117, 456, 472, 509
- American billionaires and corporations, 112
- American-Chinese, 54
- American-Chinese collaboration by Menachery, 89
- American/Chinese collaborations, 50, 53
- American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 443
- American colonists, 490
- American conservatism, 436
- American corporations, 322, 509
- American democracy, 333, 350, 353, 369
- American doctors, 153, 254, 523
- American Dream, 118, 122, 300, 372, 443, 469, 475, 477, 479, 534
- American economy, 393, 541
- American Experiment, 479
- American Institute for Economic Research. See AIER
- Americanism, 371–72
- American Journal of Epidemiology, 146
- American Medical Association, viii, 142–43, 167, 472, 523
- American patriotism, 327, 337, 463, 480
- American people, 1, 106, 126, 254, 285, 321, 371–72, 387–88, 441, 450, 463, 471, 480, 528
- American pharmaceutical industry, 283
- American physicians, 197, 386, 540
- American policy, 240, 295
- American populace, 369
- American populism, 245, 525
- American populist movement, 454
- American Presidents, 384, 442
- American progressives, 443
- American progressivism, 475
- American Psychiatric Association, 377
- American Psychological Association, 405
- American research, 59, 453, 526
- American researchers, 3, 7, 9, 11, 38, 173
- American Revolution, 469, 475, 486, 490, 493
- Americans, iv, vii, xii, xv, 8, 21, 26–27, 37, 42, 44, 51–52, 54, 62, 73, 95, 99, 103, 105, 113, 118, 126, 158–59, 167, 180–81, 236, 258, 262, 275, 282, 285, 296, 307–10, 321, 326, 336, 344, 350, 353, 357, 361, 369, 372, 375, 382, 384–86, 391–92, 394, 400, 403, 412, 436–37, 439, 441, 443–44, 451–52, 456–57, 466–68, 471–75, 481, 485–86, 489, 491–92, 504, 513, 520, 522, 524, 531, 533–34, 540–41, 546
- American Strategic Group, 126
- American universities, ix, 23, 98
- American universities and laboratories, 91

- American University, 547  
 America's Frontline Doctors, 147, 193–95, 271, 465  
 America's Top Billionaires, 319, 324  
 America's Top Global Predators, 319  
 Anderson, Chris, 114–15, 117  
 Andrews Air Force Base, 5  
 Andy, O.J., 379  
 Angell, Marcia, 282  
 animal adenovirus, non-replicating, 176  
 animals, 7, 23–24, 35, 38, 42, 55, 75, 102–3, 173–74, 183–84, 267, 385, 392, 421–25, 429, 496–97, 501–2, 511, 529, 537  
   older, 38, 174  
   vaccinated, 459  
 animals and humans, 7, 24, 184, 422, 529  
 Annual Report on Global Preparedness for Health Emergencies, 513  
 antibodies, 30, 174, 205–6, 537  
   anti-COVID, 195  
   anti-SARS-CoV-2, 174  
 antibody-dependent enhancement. *See* ADEs  
 Antibody Dependent Enhancement, 195, 537  
 antidepressants, 274–76, 459, 527  
 Antifa, 332, 443  
 anxiety, xvi, 1, 110, 199, 274, 394, 402, 407–8, 425–27, 434–35, 469, 546  
 apathy, 426–27, 460  
 Apple, viii, 323–24, 450, 458  
 Apple Health for iOS and CommonHealth for Android, 529  
 approval, worldwide government, 232  
 army, 214, 216, 316, 365, 455, 516  
 ASEAN (Association of Southeast Asian Nations), 289  
 Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. *See* AAPS  
 Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN), 289  
 AstraZeneca, 177, 227, 232, 243, 281, 532, 534, 537  
 AstraZeneca's COVID-19 vaccine, 530  
 asymptomatic people, 403  
 Atlas, Scott, 157  
 attack human antibodies, 10, 499  
 attorneys, 212, 273, 280, 375, 380, 545  
 Australia, x, 12, 224, 286, 533  
 Australian National University, 432  
 Austria, 224  
 authorities, scientific, 3, 249  
 autoimmunity, 537  
 Automated Voting Machines (AVM), 330  
 AVM (Automated Voting Machines), 330  
 azithromycin, 49, 144, 255, 269–70  
 AZT, 252, 282
- B**
- Bacillus subtilis, 214  
 bacteria, 181, 214  
 Bactrim, 252–53  
 Balmer, Steve, viii, 325  
 Bank of America CEO, 298  
 Bank of China, 455  
 bans, 62, 65, 84–85, 88, 506, 518, 521, 532  
   increasing, 62  
 BARDA  
   Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, 17  
   Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, 149, 232, 511, 524  
 Baric, Ralph, 10, 26–28, 33–34, 51–52, 60, 83, 87, 173, 495, 498, 501–2, 504, 524, 538  
 Bartiromo, Maria, 325  
 bat caves, 38, 42, 47–48, 56–57, 60, 497  
 bat Coronavirus, 30, 55  
 bat coronaviruses, 31–32, 68  
   catalogue, 32  
   circulating, 6, 546  
   transform innocuous, 504  
   turning benign, 81  
 bat CoVs, engineering benign, 81  
 bat CoV sequences, 7, 29  
 Bat origin of human coronaviruses, 30  
 bats, 21–22, 24, 30–31, 41, 47–48, 53, 56–57, 60, 67, 77, 497  
   Chinese horseshoe, 53  
   occasionally bitten researchers, 56  
 bat SARS-like coronavirus, 10, 498  
 bats in nature, 41, 57  
 bat viruses, 26, 32, 37, 47, 86  
   harmless, 56, 59, 499, 505  
 bat virus research, 24  
   outsourced, 84  
 BBC, 519  
 BBC News, 62

- BBC Radio, 72
- B. cereus* potential contamination, 181
- Beddoes, Zanny Minton, 365
- Beijing, 43–45, 62–63, 93–94, 328, 341, 348, 351, 385, 454, 497, 514, 521, 528, 530
- Beijing conference, 349
- Beijing-Controlled News Outlet, 328
- Beijing Forum, 296–97
- Beijing Institute of Virology, 58, 497
- Beijing lab, 44
- Beijing laboratory, 43–44
- Belgium, 224
- Berenson, Alex, 135–36, 201, 433
- Berkshire Hathaway, 329
- Berlin, 328
- Berlin Pledging Conference, 503
- Berlin Wall, 426, 428–29
- Bezos, Jeff, 348
- Bezos, Mackenzie, 325
- Bhakdi, Sucharit, 204
- Biden, Hunter, 341
- Biden, Hunter partner Joe Bobulinski, 341
- Biden, Joe, xii, 16, 26, 69, 114, 124, 159, 240, 244, 265, 289, 293, 295–96, 300–303, 307, 309–10, 312–14, 333, 336, 339–41, 351, 354, 361–62, 388, 402, 411, 437–38, 446, 450–53, 456–57, 468, 471, 481, 503, 528
- brothers, 341
- transition team, 442
- Vice President and Chinese leaders, 342
- Biden Administration, 105–6, 169, 297, 303, 367, 393, 437, 439, 443, 457, 468, 531–32
- Biden family in profitmaking schemes in China, 309
- Biden family's self-enrichment, 451
- Biden family story, 341
- Biden presidency, 355, 440
- Biden's inauguration, 446
- Biden's National Security Council, 313
- Biden Transition Team, 351
- Biederman, Joseph, 287
- Big Business, 311, 358, 469
- big government, 111, 223, 269, 277, 358, 469, 503
- Big Media, 334
- Big Pharma, 269, 279, 281, 334, 458
- Big Tech, 1, 332, 334, 370–71, 451, 458, 529
- Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, xi, 16–17, 65, 112–13, 188, 222, 224, 257, 260, 262, 324, 327–30, 364–66, 500, 502–3, 506, 508, 511, 514
- Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation President, 261
- Bill Gates elite vaccine Leadership Council, 387
- billionaires, vii–viii, xi, 2, 19, 79, 99, 112, 120, 224, 236–37, 249, 316, 322, 324, 326, 335–36, 348, 383, 393, 401, 441, 449, 456–57, 470, 478, 488, 511, 515, 530
- America's list of, 326
- global predator, 383
- single American, viii
- world's, x, 464, 527
- Bill of Rights, 103, 118, 211, 217, 234, 294, 326, 358, 406, 408, 419, 431, 441, 446, 460, 470, 475, 479, 481, 486, 489–90, 493
- Biodefense Laboratory Network, 96
- Biogen, 329
- biological warfare experts, 502
- Biological Weapons Conference, 45
- biological weapons research, 45
- biological weapons to China, 84
- BioNTech, 18, 518, 529, 532
- BioNTech-Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines sales, 529
- biosafety, 96
- biosafety and biosecurity, 82
- biosafety incidents, 82
- biosafety level, 47
- Bio-safety Level-4, first-ever (BSL-4), 44, 96, 502
- Biosafety Training Center, 96
- biosecurity, 59, 82, 93–94
- biotechnology, 94, 223
- Biotechnology Innovation Organisation, xi, 224, 508
- bioterrorism, 25, 35, 515
- Biovacc-19, 54
- bioweapons, innumerable deadly SARS-CoV, 22
- bioweapons development, 81
- Birx, Deborah, 523
- bisexual people, 476

- bitten, 47–48  
 Black Caucus, 382  
 Blair, Tony, 352  
 Blasio, Bill, 431  
 blood stream, 176, 536  
 blood vessels, 172, 176, 184, 529, 534  
 Bloomberg  
   Michael, viii, 45, 112, 117, 124, 250,  
     259–60, 265, 295, 302, 312, 316, 325,  
     347–48, 350–54, 361, 371–72, 394,  
     455–57, 468, 472, 481, 508, 514, 525,  
     527, 532, 534  
     former New York City Mayor, 216  
     ties to China, 347  
   Michael business in China, 347  
 Bloomberg New Economy, 368, 456–57  
 Bloomberg New Economy Forum, 349, 454  
 Bloomberg News, 351  
 Bloomberg newsletter, 457  
 Bloomberg Philanthropies, 216  
 Bloomberg School of Public Health, 237,  
   259–60, 510  
 Bloomberg School of Public Health book,  
   512  
 Bloomberg TV, 349  
 BMJ, 39, 188, 195, 198, 538  
 Bobulinski, Joe, 341  
 Boehringer Ingelheim, 23  
 Bolsonaro, Jair, 143  
 borders, 122, 228, 234, 296, 349, 354, 450  
 Borjesson, Kristina, 543  
 Boston City Hospital, 378  
 brain, 34, 51–52, 172, 184, 273, 279, 286,  
   303–5, 376, 379–81, 453, 529, 534  
 brain damage, 379–80  
 brain death, 380  
 brain disabling effects of drugs, 380  
 Brain-Disabling Treatments in Psychiatry,  
   183, 274, 280  
 brain stimulation, 304  
 Brazil, 141, 143, 166, 523  
 Brazilian doctors, 143  
 Brazilian patients, 142  
 Brazilian study, 141–43  
 Breggin, Ginger, xvii, 6, 9, 25, 122, 274, 280,  
   376, 381–82, 395, 401, 431–32, 464,  
   495, 500, 512, 543, 545–47  
 Breggin, Peter, 145, 373, 395, 495, 525, 545,  
   547  
   Conscience of Psychiatry, 373, 545  
   Dr. Peter Breggin Hour, 144–45, 185,  
     193, 492, 543, 547  
 Brende, Borge, president World Economic  
   Forum, 314  
 Brennan, John, 439–40  
 Brexit, 314  
 Bright, Rick, 149, 522, 524  
 Britain, 195  
 British drug monitoring agency, 536  
 British Empire, 469, 490  
 British government, 537  
 Brookings Institute, 432  
 Brown University's School of Public Health,  
   258  
 Bruner, Seamus, 340  
 Buddhists, 476  
 Buffett, Warren, viii, 222, 225, 324, 327–29,  
   345, 372, 455, 472  
 Build the world back better, 289  
 Burgers Zoo, 423  
 Burroughs Wellcome, 252  
 Burroughs Wellcome Fund, based, 538  
 Bush, George W., 274, 351  
 Buses, xv, 362  
 Bush family, 351  
 businesses, xiii, 5, 12, 189, 194, 261, 263,  
   289, 298, 301, 310, 313, 316, 329,  
   332–33, 337, 347, 353, 357–59, 410,  
   432, 466, 492–93, 499, 507, 514, 523  
 Business Insider, 237  
 ByteDance, 2  
   rival, 2  
**C**  
 California, 158, 256, 315, 335, 521  
 Cambodia, 454  
 campaign, xv, 48, 120, 198, 286, 449  
 Canada, 98, 224, 328, 375, 401  
 Canadian scientists, 98  
 Canetti, Elias, 200  
 capitalism, 298, 301, 327, 334–36, 468–69  
   global, 334, 468  
   redesign, 300  
   stakeholder, 295, 298–99  
 capitalists, 112, 299, 312, 315  
 capital markets, 341–42  
 captivity, 422, 424, 428  
 carbon neutrality, 315  
 carbon neutral world by, 478

- Cardiorenal Medicine, xviii
- Cardiovascular Medicine, xviii
- Carlson, Tucker, 73, 191, 341, 359, 534–35
- case, confirmed, 137, 206
- cases, xv, 7, 13, 45, 50, 95, 140, 144, 152, 181, 203–6, 210, 273, 275, 280, 299, 375, 378–79, 381, 404, 444, 496, 515, 521, 533, 544, 546
- cases and deaths, 137, 207
- Case-Western Reserve School, 545
- Castro, Fidel, 335
- catastrophe, worldwide, 171, 489
- Catholic bishops, 303
- Catholic bishops in China, x
- Catholic bishops in China in exchange, 303
- Catholics, 303
- Cato Institute, 120–22, 325
- Cavuto, Neil, 270, 522
- CBC/Radio-Canada, 519
- CBS, ix
- CBS News, 238, 240–41
- CBS News interview, 238, 241
- CCIEE (China Center for International Economic Exchanges), 349
- CCP. *See* Chinese Communist Party
- CCP government, 77–78
- CCP regime, 78
- CCP scientists, 77
- CCP's military, 13
- CCP virus, 63
- CDC, 136
- CDC (Centers for Disease Control), v–vi, 23, 37, 44, 49, 60, 85, 111, 113, 122, 124, 126, 131–34, 136, 150, 154, 171–72, 175, 179–81, 183, 202, 204–6, 208, 221, 225, 229, 248, 261, 264, 285–86, 290, 292, 336, 361, 370, 375, 386–87, 403, 432, 445, 472, 497, 516, 518, 523–24, 526, 533, 536–37, 539
- CDC botches, multiple, 518
- CDC bumbling delays America's COVID-19 response, 518
- CDC data, 135
- falsified, 531
- CDC Director, 133
- CDC-fabricated statistics, 465
- CDC facilities, 44
- CDC FAQ, 137, 207
- CDC figures, low, 132
- CDC Foundation for global vaccine programs, 113
- CDC guidance, 404
- CDC inflated death rates, 132
- CDC labs, 58
- CDC of vaccine-related adverse reactions and deaths, 370
- CDC policy, 212
- CDC report, 538
- CDC reverses, 523
- CDC's claim, 533
- CDC's handling of COVID-19, 361
- CDC Surges Covid-19 Stats, 404
- CDC's vaccine, 179
- CDC's VAERS, 392
- CDC's virology, 45
- cell cultures, 32–33, 497
- cells, 7–8, 51, 59, 91, 101, 172, 175–78, 184, 186, 205, 499, 501, 536
- endothelial, 176, 184, 529
- censorship, xvii, 322, 333, 432–33, 438, 446, 451, 460
- Center for China and Globalization, 353
- Center for Health Security, 260
- Center for Health Security and Wellcome Trust, 514
- Centers for Disease Control. *See* CDC
- Central Bank, 97
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 261, 371, 440
- Central Military Commission, 97
- Central Office, 97
- CEPI, 222, 232, 510
- CEPI (Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations), x–xi, 221–26, 229–35, 237–40, 245, 264, 391, 459, 498, 502, 505, 508, 510, 516–17
- CEPI
- investment fund, 511
- master plan, 510
- presentation to WHO, 233
- CEPI Background, 222
- CEPI coalition, 503
- CEPI coalition members, 223
- CEPI description, 224
- CEPI founders, 503, 517
- CEPI funding, xii
- CEPI master plan, xi
- CEPI PowerPoint presentation, 225
- CEPI Principles, 231

- CGTN (China and Globalization), 353
- chain, vaccine food, 187
- Chan, Margaret, Director General of WHO (2010), 500
- Chang, Gordon, 456, 473
- Chan School of Public Health, 257
- Charles, Prince, 309, 311, 524
- Charles Koch Foundation, 120
- child, 400
- children, xiv, 48–49, 70, 110, 118, 121, 132, 134–35, 137, 185, 189, 195, 273, 276, 286–87, 362, 370, 379, 387, 394, 401, 409–10, 418, 421, 426, 447, 465, 475, 486, 492, 521, 538
- normal, 276
- risk of death in, 134
- children and young adults, 135, 465
- Children's Hospital Association, 134
- chimeric pandemic viruses, 538
- Chimeric spike mRNA vaccines, 538
- chimpanzees, 423–24
- China, iv, viii–x, 1–2, 7–12, 14, 16, 21–26, 32, 38–39, 41, 43–46, 49–52, 54–67, 69–72, 74–75, 77–78, 81, 84–87, 89–92, 95–99, 101, 103, 105–6, 111–13, 115–17, 119, 123, 125–26, 146, 150, 168, 186, 244–45, 249, 254, 257–58, 260, 265, 286, 288, 290, 296, 301, 303, 309–10, 316, 321, 324–26, 328, 333–35, 337, 339–48, 350–55, 362, 368, 371, 383, 386, 389, 391, 393, 445, 450–58, 466–68, 470–73, 481, 496–97, 502–3, 508–9, 513–15, 518–19, 522–24, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536
- bans on flights to China, 62
- empowered, 453–54
- enabled, 90, 103, 106
- healthcare, 113
- imprisonment of Muslim minorities, 348
- outsourcing of industries and jobs to, 343
- PPE, 64, 116
- predatory, 328
- theft of Biomedical Secrets for, 95
- trade war with, 120
- unrestricted warfare, 76
- China and Globalization (CGTN), 353
- China and Ukraine, 340
- China and WHO, 72, 532
- China Center for International Economic Exchanges. *See* CCIEE
- China climate cooperation, 351
- China Daily, 44
- China Economic and Security Review Commission, 342
- China First, 69
- China First and predatory globalism, 245
- China outbreak, 115
- China's billionaires, 467
- China's Bioweapons Program, 98
- China's Central Committee, 97
- China's Communist Party, 310
- China's economy, 71, 531
- China's empire building, 532
- China's Expanded Program on Immunization, 113
- China's Maoist, 350
- China's military, 74, 93–94, 114
- China's military bioweapons program, 113
- China's Military-Civil Fusion, 12
- China's Military-Civil Fusion policy, 12
- China's Military-Civil Fusion program, 13
- China's Military Medical Universities, 94
- China's military research programs, 93
- China's People's Liberation Army, 92–93, 515
- China's Shanghai Fosun Pharmaceutical Group, 18
- China's shutdown, 116
- China's top gain-of-function scientists, 6
- China's top government officials, 348
- China Tech War, 473
- China virus, 37, 339, 452
- Chinese, v, 7–8, 10–12, 22, 24–27, 30, 37, 46–48, 50–51, 55, 57, 59–60, 62–63, 68, 71–74, 79, 89–90, 95–97, 99, 113–14, 236, 258, 262, 292, 297, 322, 334, 337, 341, 343–45, 353, 388, 443, 453–55, 460, 472, 516, 529, 531
- Chinese Academies, 8
- Chinese Academies of Science, 96
- Chinese aggression, 466
- Chinese and American scientists, 6, 28
- Chinese billionaires, 265
- Chinese blueprint, 473
- Chinese Catholics, 303
- Chinese CDC, 68, 96, 113, 261–62, 514
- Chinese Collaboration, 7–8, 22, 84–85
- Chinese Communist dictatorship, 25
- Chinese Communist Empire, x, xiii, 453
- Chinese Communist Party (CCP), ix–xii, 2–3, 8–9, 12–14, 16, 33, 36–37, 50,

- 53, 55, 60–61, 65, 67, 70–72, 74, 76–77, 98–99, 102, 111, 113–14, 117, 123, 125–27, 235, 258, 262, 265, 295–97, 299, 303, 307, 321–22, 324–25, 328, 333–34, 337, 339, 342, 347–50, 439, 442, 450–56, 458, 467–68, 470–75, 478, 480, 521, 523, 527–28
- Chinese Communist Party facility, 504
- Chinese Communist Party influence, 119, 349
- Chinese Communist policy of Military-Civil Fusion, 385
- Chinese Communists, iv, viii–ix, xv, 2, 7, 18, 27, 29, 37, 69, 73, 78–79, 86, 89–90, 99, 103, 117, 235, 250, 262, 286, 312, 325, 343, 350–52, 358, 362, 383–85, 387, 391, 393, 395, 399, 435–36, 452, 460, 497, 502, 507–9, 514–16, 524, 530–31
- Chinese Communists in making deadly SARS-CoVs, xiii
- Chinese Communist Wuhan Institute gain-of-function research, 30
- Chinese Community Party, 531
- Chinese companies, 114, 125, 341–42
- Chinese dissidents, 57, 451
- Chinese government, x, 13, 57, 72, 76, 98, 116
- Chinese investors, 123
- Chinese laboratory, 11, 57, 68, 73
- Chinese labs, iv, 22, 41–42, 54, 58, 60, 102, 352, 386, 437, 452, 466
- Chinese lockdown, 62
- Chinese military, 46, 49, 59–61, 74, 76, 92, 125, 395, 452, 524
- Chinese people, ix, 70, 116, 265, 297, 476
- Chinese researchers, 7–8, 11–12, 21, 27, 29, 34, 47, 51, 56, 59–60, 68, 73, 95, 249, 290, 386, 391, 504, 516, 524, 546
- top, 27
- Chinese research facilities, 516
- Chinese research publication, 30
- Chinese scientists, 22, 34, 42, 47, 52, 54, 59, 82, 91, 95, 291, 385, 391
- top, 385, 504
- Chinese vessels, 455
- Chinese virologist, 73–74
- Chinese Wuhan Institute, 459
- Chinese Wuhan Institute researchers, 27
- chloroquine, 140–43, 149, 151–52, 211, 269, 497, 523
- cholera, outbreak, 65
- Christianity, 362, 486
- Christians, 476, 486
- chronic life-threatening disease outcomes, 10, 502
- CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), 261, 371, 440
- CIA-director, former, 440
- citizens, world's, 13
- Civilian Biodefense Studies, 5
- civil liberties people, 202
- Civil War, 1, 475, 486, 490–91
- Clark, Clay, 543
- Cleveland Cavaliers, 343
- Cleveland Clinic, 379
- climate change, xx, 299, 303, 307, 309–10, 316–17
- climate change fears of, 317
- climate emergencies, 315
- Climate Envoy John Kerry, 293
- clinical trials, 152, 154, 158, 161–64, 166, 189, 195, 226, 253, 267–76, 279–81, 283, 390, 518, 524–25
- controlled, 121, 192, 253, 269, 271, 280, 390
- gold standard (see gold standard)
- Clinton, Bill, 325, 354
- Clinton, Hillary, 351, 440–41
- Clinton Foundation, 330
- Clinton Fund, 330
- Clinton Global Initiative, 330–31
- clotting, 172, 176, 184, 186
- CNBC, 11
- CNBC News, 105
- CNBC report, 11–12
- CNN, ix, 65, 105, 119, 209, 310, 361, 434, 437, 450
- Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations. See CEPI
- Cochrane, 187–88
- Cochrane Collaboration, 281
- Cochrane Foundation, 188
- Cochrane HPV vaccination paper, 188
- Cochrane's Governing Board, 188
- coercion, xv, 265, 279, 425–27, 487
- Coffin, Patrick, 533
- Cold War, 400
- Cole, Leonard, 214

- collaboration, corporate/government, 459, 507
- collaborative research, 7, 22, 516
  - funded, 81, 86
- Collin County, 136, 206–7
- Collin County Commissioners Court, 137, 206
- Collins, Francis, 17, 366, 385
  - NIH fund, 516
- Columbia, 23
- Columbian, 205
- Columbia University, 316
- Columbine High School, 527
- coma, 380
- CommonHealth, 529
- CommonPass, 529
- Commons Project, 529
- Communism, 57, 99, 305, 358, 428, 433, 443, 454, 468
- Communist, ix, 307
- Communist allies, 460
- Communist China, viii, x, xiii, 37, 39, 41, 54, 60, 191, 230, 263, 265, 305, 316, 322, 336, 343, 384, 386, 389, 392, 401, 454, 459, 466, 468, 473, 480, 503, 505, 510, 519, 544
- Communist Chinese, 76
- Communist Chinese Empire, 456
- Communist dictatorship, 73, 530
- Communist Empire, x, 2
  - Chinese, 235, 297
- Communist military, 452
- Communist Party, 2, 8, 13, 57, 60, 68–69, 348, 399, 504, 530
- Communist Party military-civil fusion, 113
- Communist Party of China, 14, 74, 97, 345
- Communist Party of China's Central Committee, 97
- communist regime in Beijing, 521
- Communist regimes, 19, 27, 99, 308, 519, 521, 530
- Communists, x, 25, 37, 69, 73, 79, 85, 112, 297, 322, 334, 345, 349, 352, 389, 399, 454–55, 460, 481, 544
  - abused Chinese, 43
- companies
  - anti-Trump, 323–24
  - far-reaching East India, 469
  - large American, 468
  - powerful, 352
- Congress, 7, 126, 179, 282, 333, 358, 373, 377–78, 382, 395, 439, 441, 507, 520–21
- Congressional Committee, 9, 179, 308
- Conservative patriotic organizations, 121
- Conservative politicians, 120
- conservatives, 120, 326, 335, 358, 362, 439, 445, 451, 469–70
- conservatives and President Trump, 439
- consortium, 187, 273, 280, 375
  - worldwide, 238
- conspiracy theories, 22, 24, 43, 78, 133, 189, 234, 260, 291, 293, 327, 365, 512
- Constitution, 118, 217, 234, 336, 358, 406, 419, 438, 446, 460, 475, 479, 481, 493
- Constitutional Convention, 486
- Constitutional rights, vi
- Constitutional stress test, 479
- Constitution and Bill of Rights, 103, 211, 326, 408, 431, 470, 486, 489
- Continuing Medication Education, 143
- control, xiv, xvii, xx, 62, 64, 71, 112, 114, 117, 190–91, 279, 283, 317, 322, 333, 336, 378, 385, 387, 400, 402, 407, 411, 416, 432, 437, 441, 446, 455, 460, 478, 480, 491, 493, 503, 505, 510, 512, 516, 530, 532
  - mind, 304, 352–53
  - top-down, 336–37, 403, 479, 544
  - worldwide social, 117
- controversy, 6, 14, 16, 31, 54, 84, 89, 344, 529
  - scientific, 268
- Cooney, Bevan, 340
- COPD, 198
- Copenhagen, 281
- coronavirus, 7, 17–18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 45, 56, 62, 67–68, 74, 84–85, 91, 133, 135–36, 186, 191, 207, 213, 217, 236, 261, 291, 403, 496, 504, 510, 523, 531
  - animal virus jumping to humans, 496
  - bat, 68, 74
  - coming, 102
  - dangerous, 68–69, 517
  - deadly, 9, 38, 116
  - harmless, 7, 21, 91
  - infectious, 403
  - killer, 53

- mouse hepatitis, 495
- new, 38, 516
- novel, 11, 66, 68, 133, 162, 517, 524
- prototype, 518
- coronavirus bioweapons, 59
- coronavirus containment, 133
- coronavirus crisis, 311
- coronavirus deaths, 136
- coronavirus disease, 406
- coronavirus disinformation, 519
- coronavirus epidemic, 217, 268
  - earlier, 48
- coronaviruses, 7, 11, 30, 34, 42, 46, 53, 55, 57, 74, 91, 101, 106, 150, 152, 155, 173, 225, 496, 501–2, 513, 518
  - coming, 367
  - deadly SARS, 384
  - extracting, 67
  - harmless, 8, 384
  - human, 30
  - human-infecting, 73
  - lab-created, 58
  - making, 50
  - making virulent, 9
  - unmodified, 59
- coronavirus infections, 67, 215
  - eradicating, 155
  - pathogenic, 502
- coronavirus in nature, 24
- coronavirus outbreak, 66, 96
- coronavirus pandemic, 65, 72, 79, 114, 158, 237, 264, 310, 391, 399, 500, 510, 518, 530
  - next, 90
- coronavirus patients, 208
- coronavirus persistence, 55
- coronavirus research, 12, 16, 18, 502, 513
- Coronavirus Resource Center, 6, 146
- coronavirus story, 54
- coronavirus vaccine, 113, 518
  - effective, 23
  - potential, 366
  - recognized, 355
- Corovax, 260, 263, 510, 515
- Corporate/Government Fusion, 235, 240, 244
- Corporate/Government Fusion and Globalism, 244
- corporate-government fusions, 89, 236, 265, 503, 513, 520, 524
- Corporate World, 468
- corporations, 111–12, 122, 199, 223–24, 228, 236, 238, 241, 260, 297, 299, 301, 310, 335–36, 342, 349–50, 383, 394–95, 399, 468, 470, 473, 503, 508, 511, 514
  - large, 121, 332, 335, 434, 469
  - major worldwide, vii
- corporations and governments, 260, 310
- countries, xx–xxi, 4, 12, 19, 43, 46, 63–65, 70–71, 95–96, 105, 155, 157, 159, 189–90, 201–2, 209–10, 216–17, 255, 258, 260, 269–70, 301–3, 308–9, 314–15, 326, 328, 340, 344–45, 351–52, 363–65, 369, 372, 392–93, 400, 402, 436, 439, 441, 454–56, 479, 482, 522–23, 530–31
  - developing, 244
  - foreign, 308, 372
- courage, xii, 144, 383, 403, 439, 444, 447, 481–82, 489, 544
- courts, special vaccine, 192
- CoV-2, 42, 54, 78
- coverup, 55, 63, 69, 76
- COVID-19, iii, v–xxi, 1–4, 6–159, 161–69, 171–265, 268–70, 272, 274, 276, 279–80, 282–83, 285–88, 290–336, 340, 342, 344, 348, 350, 352–54, 358–482, 486, 488–90, 492, 495–540, 543–46
  - cases, 63, 136–37, 205–8, 375
    - child, 134
  - crisis, 479
  - Czar, 158, 389
  - death certificate listing, 206
  - deaths, 131, 134, 137, 203, 207, 212, 386, 523, 526, 540
  - deaths in long-term care facilities, 212
  - defeat of humans by, 77
  - definition of, 137, 206
  - diagnosis, 540
  - drugs, 25
  - early treatment and prevention of, 464
  - early treatment of, 132, 546
  - early treatment of, xviii, xxi, 145, 153, 155, 182, 211, 217, 255–56, 387, 513, 527, 543
  - early treatments, successful, 38
  - effective treatments for, v, vii, 132, 386, 520, 528, 535

- experimental vaccines, 193–94
  - in India, 243
  - infections, 159, 213, 409
  - and Lockdowns, 433
  - mass vaccination, 539
  - mRNA vaccines, 192
  - outpatient treatments for, 153
  - COVID-19, prevention and early treatment of, 543
  - COVID-19
    - prophylaxis and early treatment of, 211
    - severe, 162, 526
    - surrounding, xix, 15, 65, 113, 189, 201, 322, 375, 381, 384, 464
    - testing patients for, 212
  - COVID-19 Commission, 288–89, 291
  - COVID-19 pandemic, xix, 64, 78, 87, 92–93, 102, 155, 204–5, 260, 296, 299, 337, 365, 367, 407, 499, 518, 536
  - COVID-19 patients, v, xxi, 51, 133, 140, 142, 146, 212, 255–56, 271, 519, 522–23
  - COVID-19 Patients, high-risk, 139–40, 146
  - COVID-19 patients, recovering, 212
  - COVID-19 policies, x, 1, 5–6, 370, 373, 430, 445, 451, 463, 466, 473, 477, 531, 533
  - COVID-19 predators, 352
  - COVID-19 propaganda, 531
  - COVID-19 public health policies, 117, 466
  - COVID-19 related death, 133
  - COVID-19 SARS-CoV-2 virus, 73
  - COVID-19 spike protein (see spike protein)
  - COVID-19 Testing, 513
  - COVID-19 tests, negative, 202
  - COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines, 154
  - COVID-19 treatment of, 149, 153–55, 163, 256, 269, 287
  - COVID-19 vaccine catastrophe, 539
  - COVID-19 vaccine death rate, 171
  - COVID-19 vaccine deaths, 539
  - COVID-19 vaccine plans, 391
  - COVID-19 vaccines, 171–72, 178, 180–81, 185, 195, 458, 498, 526, 533, 539
    - world's, 243, 532
  - COVID-19 vaccines to children, 185
  - covid vaccines, 539
    - following, 538
  - CoV inter-species transmission, 32–33
  - CoV populations, 55
  - CoVs, 7, 38, 55, 497
    - creating multiple new pandemic, 538
    - creating pathogenic, 517
  - creation, 25, 57–59, 83, 86, 234–35, 377, 486, 513, 538
  - creatures, 57, 421
  - crimes, xix–xxi, 78, 133, 145, 215, 275, 281, 376–77, 386, 394, 412, 424, 546
  - crisis, worldwide health, 241
  - Cuba, 335
  - Cuban Missile Crisis, 400–402
  - Cubans, 310, 443
  - Cultural Revolution, 257
  - cultures, epithelial, 28
  - Cuomo, Andrew, 201, 209–12, 215–17
    - Governor, 209, 211–13, 215–17, 522
    - governor performance, 211
  - Cuomo administration, 212
  - Cuomo's leadership, 522
  - Cuomo's state health commissioner, 212
  - CureVac AG, 511
  - cycles, 207, 498
  - cycle thresholds, 208
- D**
- Dara, Parvez, 185
  - dark winter, 5, 496
  - DARPA, iv
  - DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency), iv, 17, 352–53, 502, 511
  - Darwin's theory, xix
  - Daszak, Peter, 22–25, 29–30, 32–33, 36, 50–51, 58, 90, 289–92, 312, 352–53, 411, 472, 478, 519
    - EcoHealth Alliance, 22, 36, 59, 83, 513
  - Davos, 222–24, 234, 237, 241, 244–45, 508
  - Davos Agenda, 296, 454
  - DEA, 124, 290
  - death, adult reports, 539
  - death by suicide, 527
  - death cases, 206
    - probable, 206
  - death certificates, 131, 133
  - death for millions, 243
  - death houses, 265
  - death in modern human history, xviii
  - death of humanity, 305

- death rate, annual, 135
- death rate of patients, 390
- death rate of patients on remdesivir, 390
- death rates, 48, 66, 132–33, 135, 164, 203, 208, 270, 390, 404, 526
  - annual, 136
  - escalating, 529
  - estimated, 131
  - excessive, 144
  - extraordinary, 132
  - high, 48, 524
  - higher, 135
  - inflated, 203
  - lower, 269
  - second highest per-population, 213
  - zero, 137
- deaths, v–vi, xiv–xv, xvii–xx, 48, 51–52, 111, 116, 131–37, 139–42, 145, 147, 149, 151, 154–56, 171–76, 178, 180–82, 186, 203, 205–8, 211–12, 215, 217, 264–65, 304–5, 363–65, 385–86, 392, 394–95, 404, 409, 411, 421, 424, 432–33, 436, 464–67, 497–98, 501, 521–22, 526–27, 533, 535–41
  - accident-related, 133
  - actual number of, 180, 536, 539
  - all-cause, 465
  - counting, 523
  - excess, 432
  - excessive, 178
  - heart disease, 465
  - hundred, 465
  - increasing, 203
  - innumerable, 534
  - involving, 182
  - lonely, 445
  - millions of, 133, 498
  - predictions of millions, 409
  - report, 182
  - reporting excessive, 465
  - reports of, 181, 183, 392, 465, 536
  - thousands, 526, 539
  - total, 181, 209
  - unexplained, 151
  - vaccine-related, 171, 179, 195, 387–88, 392, 538–39
- deaths and economic shutdowns, 66
- death sentence, 135
- deaths in America, predictions of millions of, 409
- deaths in older people, 521
- deaths of millions, v
- death threats, 370
  - catastrophic, 404
- death toll, 209, 215, 432
- death traps, 522
- death warrant, xii
- Decade of the Vaccine, 189
- decoupling, 349, 457, 473
- Deep State, xiv, 124, 149
- Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. *See* DARPA
- Defense Production Act, 64–65
- Dellums, Ron, Congressman, 382
- Demers, John, 11
- Deming, Damon, 173
- democracies, 39, 103, 117, 119, 204, 263, 295, 333, 336–37, 402, 406, 408, 440, 479–80, 528
- Democrat administrations, 371
- Democrat campaign, 332
- Democratic candidate, 342
- Democratic governors, ix, 522
- Democratic leadership, 438, 440
- democratic nation state and globalism, 295
- Democratic nominee for President, 307
- Democratic Party, 71, 145, 328, 371, 441, 443, 445, 449, 451, 460, 468, 471, 473
- Democratic platform, 337
- Democrats, 5, 256, 341, 437, 443, 451–52, 471, 474
- Dengue virus, 155
- Denmark, 187–88, 224
- Department of Health and Human Services, 18, 82, 88, 212–13, 496, 541
- deplorables, basket of, 440
- despair, 235, 429, 476–77
- development
  - clinical, 174, 526
  - high-speed, 507
  - sustainable, 293–94, 311
- developmental delays, 394
- diabetes, 7, 28–29, 465
- diagnose, 167, 203, 320
- Didi Chuxing, 2
- disease, 5, 33, 63, 116, 131, 136, 148, 163, 174, 190–91, 204, 208, 211–12, 214–16, 222, 255, 271, 365, 376, 389, 413, 415, 431, 511–12

- blueprint priority, 230
  - human, 174, 501, 517
  - inflammatory, 537
  - vaccine-induced, 512
  - disinformation, 119, 519
  - disruption, 265, 467
  - dissidents, 433
  - Divergents, xvi
  - diversity, 55, 262, 475–76
  - DNA, 175–78, 192, 238, 307, 509, 537
  - DNA and mRNA vaccines, 176–77, 226, 239, 241
  - DNA COVID-19 vaccines, 387
  - DNA vaccines, viii, 172–73, 176–78, 184, 186, 192, 196, 232, 392, 459, 501
  - DNA vaccines for SARS-CoV, 174
  - DNR, 215
  - doctors, v, xvii, 5, 49, 63, 66, 133, 140, 143–44, 147–48, 151–54, 158, 193, 195, 203, 205, 208, 211, 217, 256, 269, 271, 273–75, 282, 287–88, 375–76, 379, 381, 429, 464, 498, 526, 544
  - dogs, 308, 410, 421, 423–24, 432
  - DOH. *See* Department of Health
  - Dominion, voting machines, 330
  - do not resuscitate orders, DNR, 215
  - Dorsey, Jack, Twitter, 323
  - doses, lethal, 140–42
  - Douglass, Frederick, 488
  - draconian, ix, xiv, 370, 465
  - draconian COVID-19 policies, draconian, 458, 465
  - drug companies, vi, xii, 6, 17, 132, 141, 148–49, 154, 162, 167, 189, 192, 196, 231, 236, 241, 256, 268, 273–76, 280, 282–83, 366, 374, 376, 389, 392–93, 434, 498, 507, 511, 525
    - powerful, 3
  - drug companies government, 147
  - drug industry, 281
    - worldwide, 150
  - drugs, xviii, 35, 141–43, 146, 148–52, 155, 157, 161–66, 169, 179–80, 183, 186, 192, 211, 228, 252, 267, 271–76, 280–83, 304, 375–76, 387, 390, 480, 523, 540
    - antipsychotic, 286–87
    - blockbuster, 267–68, 273
    - effective, 140, 152, 155
    - empt, 147
    - lifesaving, 102, 148, 367
    - safest, 143, 150
  - Drug Safety Communication, 152
  - drugs and vaccines, 148, 179, 252, 390, 480
  - Du, Lanying, 30
  - Dugan, Regina, 352–53
  - Dykes, Melissa and Aaron, 304, 377
- E**
- early stage COVID-19, 146
  - early treatment, xvii, 132–33, 139, 145, 154, 228, 253, 265, 386, 392, 464, 522, 526, 529, 541, 546
  - early treatment of COVID-19, 155
  - earth, xvi, 23, 204, 230, 235, 314, 316–17, 345, 355, 357, 360, 400, 436, 446, 452, 455, 458, 470–71, 487, 534, 541
  - East Berlin, 428–29
  - Ebola epidemic struck, 254
  - Ebola trials, 161, 267, 390
  - EBU (European Broadcasting Union), 519
  - EcoHealth Alliance, 7, 21–23, 27–29, 31–33, 36–37, 90–91, 94, 290–91, 312, 352, 384, 411, 452, 478, 502
    - largest funder of, 37
  - EcoHealth Alliance President. *See* Daszak, Peter
  - economic damage, 353, 363–65
  - Economic Times, 62
  - economies, ix, xiv, 23, 102, 115, 117, 132, 138, 182, 255, 265, 289, 301, 305, 311, 331, 349, 353, 362, 365, 393, 403, 405, 435, 450, 453, 455–56, 467, 498, 522, 525, 530–31
    - worldwide, 300
  - Economist, 365
  - ECT (see electroshock treatment)
  - ECT Resource Center, 381
  - Edsall, David Linn Dean, Jarvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health, 257
  - education, 93, 97, 132, 257–58, 282, 301, 315, 344, 374, 381–82
  - educational interventions, 418
  - EID. *See* emerging infectious diseases
  - election, 4, 328, 332–33, 371, 388, 437, 442–43, 445, 450, 452, 519, 528
  - election day, 369, 388
  - electroshock treatment (ECT), 375, 379–81, 545
  - Elias, Chris, 514

- Eli Lilly, 273–76, 280–81, 375
- elite, 25, 111, 298, 321, 350, 412, 437, 441, 469
- global, 166, 443
- Ellison, Larry, 324, 509
- emergence, 32–33, 42, 45, 99, 102–3, 367, 517
- Emergency Medical Techs and Ambulances, 215
- Emergency Preparedness Act, 531
- emergency use, worldwide, 174
- Emergency Use Authorization. *See* EUA
- emerging infectious diseases (EID), 90–91, 94, 101, 238, 367, 504, 517
- Emerging Infectious Diseases-South East Asia Research, 91
- Emerging Pandemic Diseases, 29, 404
- emissions, zero, 314–15, 337
- Empathic Therapy, 546–47
- employees, 4, 97, 213, 362, 388, 523
- EMTs, 215
- encephalitis, 34, 52, 271, 524
- encephalitis in human COVID-19, 52
- endothelium, 172
- energy, 250, 259, 399, 446, 450
- engineering history of SARS-CoV-2, 74
- enslave, xx, 412, 473
- environment, xx, 101–2, 182, 311, 360, 367, 418, 505
- environmental interventions, 418
- epidemic, 3, 35, 42, 59, 66, 70–71, 106, 115, 151, 195, 204, 216, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 237, 240–41, 251–52, 270, 286, 496, 507–8, 513, 517, 530, 532
- worldwide, 173, 237
- Epidemic Preparedness, 239
- epidemiology, 93–94, 146, 195, 198
- epidemiology of emerging viral disease, 504
- Epoch Times, 57, 63, 125, 202, 302, 341, 451, 473, 477
- Epstein, Richard, 432
- equality, 305, 412
- escaped chinese scientist (see Yan, Li-Meng)
- ESG, 298
- Essential Medicines, 151
- essential medicines and vaccines, 501
- establishment, medical/scientific, 140, 154, 187, 189, 464
- Ethical Human Psychology and Psychiatry, 547
- Ethiopia, 65–67, 224, 328
- EUA (Emergency Use Authorization), vi–vii, 17–18, 140–41, 147–48, 152, 175, 184, 186, 223, 225, 236, 242, 245, 252, 264, 387, 391–92, 498, 506–8, 519–20, 529
- approval, 392
- expedited, 272
- hydroxychloroquine, 152
- Medical Products, 242
- remdesivir, 163
- statute, 148
- system, 148
- Eugenical Federal Government Program, 381
- eugenicists, 175
- eugenics, xix, 413
- twenty-first century, 175
- Europe, 177–78, 314, 354, 480, 521, 525, 545
- European Broadcasting Union (EBU), 519
- European Central Bank, 352
- European Commission, 224
- European countries, 534
- European populism, 519
- euthanasia, 175, 217, 305
- Evidence-based Medicine Consultancy Ltd, 536
- evil, x, xiv, 10, 25, 60, 249, 335, 382, 438, 452, 454, 456, 459, 489
- evolution, xix, 43, 60, 497, 505
- natural, 91, 505
- evolution in nature, 505
- executive branch, 149, 452
- experimental vaccines, vi–vii, ix, xv, 110, 186, 194–95, 511, 517
- extremism, 315, 433
- extremists, ix, 433
- F**
- FAA (Federal Aviation Administration), 373, 375
- Facebook, viii, 41, 147, 154, 323–25, 332–33, 362, 432, 445, 450, 458, 519, 527
- Facebook's Instagram, 458
- Facebook's Zuckerberg fund, 538
- FAERS (FDA Adverse Event Reporting System), 179, 182
- families, xii, xviii, 57, 70, 110, 118, 183, 216–17, 321, 325–26, 340, 393, 400,

- 403, 428, 434–35, 444, 453, 466–67, 488, 492, 496, 546
- Fareed, George, 146, 157, 256
- fatal dose, 141–42
- Fauci, Anthony, iv–vi, viii, 1–5, 7–9, 11–19, 21–22, 24–28, 31–37, 41–42, 48, 51–53, 57–60, 64–69, 74–75, 79, 81, 83–84, 86–92, 96–109, 111–13, 115, 117, 126, 131–32, 135, 139, 148–49, 157–58, 161–67, 175, 192, 196, 201–2, 208, 221, 223, 225, 228–29, 232, 234–36, 238, 241, 247–60, 264–65, 267–68, 272, 276–77, 290, 295, 297, 313, 327, 330, 333, 335–37, 361, 366, 369, 372–75, 381–95, 399, 402–4, 409, 411, 417, 432–33, 442, 445, 460, 464, 466, 468, 472, 478, 481, 495–97, 500, 502–4, 506–7, 509, 511, 513–14, 517, 520–21, 523–26, 530–31, 536, 538
- bill of particulars, 211, 373, 382–84, 389, 391, 395, 530
- Fauci and Biden, 69
- Fauci and COVID-19 Policies, 373
- Fauci and Daszak, 36
- Fauci and Gates, 60, 112, 175, 333
- Fauci and NIAID, 99
- Fauci and NIH, 33
- Fauci and NIH Director, 385
- Fauci and WHO, 372
- Fauci-controlled panel, 163
- Fauci emails, 68–69
- Fauci-funded collaboration, 59, 78, 524
- Fauci-funded gain-of-function research, 31–32
- Fauci-funded scientists, 48
- Fauci-funding, 22, 90, 98, 106, 385, 466, 504
- Fauci funding Chinese researchers, 29
- Fauci’s COVID-19 treachery, 395
- Fauci’s drug remdesivir, 163, 166
- Fauci’s failed study of remdesivir, 167
- Fauci’s funding, 74, 92, 168, 452
- Fauci’s handling of HIV, 251
- Fauci’s institute, 22, 27, 74, 81, 162, 272
- Fauci’s NIAID, 7, 10, 30–31, 54, 67, 83, 92, 113, 173, 370, 391, 399, 459, 501, 513, 516–17
- Fauci’s NIAID and NIH, 391
- Fauci’s NIH committee, 163
- Fauci’s reckless history, 254
- Fauci’s resistance, 518
- FBI, 12, 336, 371, 438
- FDA (Food and Drug Administration), v–vii, xvii, 17–18, 111, 124, 126, 132, 143, 147–48, 150–52, 154, 158, 164, 166, 169, 172, 175, 179–80, 182–86, 188, 192, 221, 223–25, 229, 236, 240, 242, 245, 248, 254, 264, 267–69, 271, 273–76, 280, 282, 286, 290, 292, 336, 370, 373, 375–76, 380, 386–87, 399, 445, 472, 507, 524, 529, 540–41
- FDA Adverse Event Reporting System. See FAERS
- FDA and CDC, 229, 386
- FDA and NIH, 159, 225
- FDA approval, vi, 141, 147, 164, 166–67, 186, 240, 268, 272–73, 276, 280, 390, 533
- FDA approval process, 242, 431
- FDA approval requirements, 498
- FDA approves remdesivir, 166
- FDA Emergency Use Authorization, 508
- FDA FAERS, 179
- FDA’s chief in-house analyst, 275
- FDA’s National Center for Toxicological Research, 7
- fear, xvii, 47, 60, 104, 118, 131, 144, 159, 182, 184, 187, 195, 205, 210, 216, 235, 237, 265, 317, 351–52, 358, 369–70, 394, 399–400, 402–3, 405–6, 408–9, 426, 430–31, 437, 455, 485, 520, 528
- fear appeal, research, 405
- fear arousal, 406
- fear-based appeals, 404–8
- fear-based messaging, 407
- fear-based sentiments, 199
- fear-inciting health communication campaigns, 407
- fear level, 403
- fear mongering, 203
- fearmongers, 403
- fear tactics, 460
- Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), 373, 375
- federal courts, 373, 375, 479
- Federal Emergency Management Agency, 64
- Federal Register, 223, 242
- Federal Reserve Board, 351
- FedEx, 349, 351, 514, 527

- Finland, 224  
 Fitton, Tom, 69  
 Fitts, Catherine Austin, 544  
 FLCCC, 536  
 flights, domestic, 62  
 Florida, 158  
 Florida Keys, 360  
 flu, 65, 202, 205, 465, 509, 520–21  
   seasonal, xiv, 465  
 flu disappears, 205  
 fluoxetine, 273  
 flu vaccines, 75  
 fluvoxamine, 527  
 FOIA (Freedom of Information), 58, 68,  
   383–84, 389  
 food, xiii, xvii, 111, 273, 280, 289, 402,  
   421–22, 445, 457, 506, 541  
 Food and Drug Administration. *See* FDA  
 Forbes, 109, 118–19, 323, 329, 344  
 foreknowledge (see planning COVID-19 in  
   advance)  
 Fort Detrick, 44  
 foundation, 17, 65, 189–90, 221–22, 238,  
   241, 328–30, 332, 365, 479, 545  
 Founders, xii, 118, 221, 223, 294, 296, 347,  
   358, 425, 436, 441, 444, 446, 470,  
   481, 486–88, 490, 503, 509, 546  
 Fourth Industrial Revolution, 303  
 Fourth Medical University, 92–93  
 Fox News, 53, 270, 341, 354, 434, 445–46,  
   522  
 Frankfurt, 533  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 357–58, 493  
 fraud, 121, 126, 282, 288, 487  
   scientific organized, 75, 527  
 freedom, xiii–xv, 104, 117–19, 121–22,  
   200, 253, 265, 294, 298–99, 301,  
   303, 315, 326–27, 332–33, 337, 345,  
   354, 357–58, 369, 393, 412, 421–26,  
   429, 431–32, 436, 441, 443, 446,  
   451, 458–59, 463–64, 468–71, 473,  
   475–76, 478–81, 483, 485–90, 493,  
   528, 533–34, 541, 544  
   fight for, 122, 493  
   human, 123, 469  
   loss of, 421–22, 425, 429, 432  
   personal, xiii, 110, 119, 336, 401, 477,  
   500  
 freedom and liberty, 336  
 freedom celebration, 533  
 freedom in America, xv, 382, 394, 451, 490,  
   534  
 freedom in humans, 422  
 freedom-loving, 451, 533, 541  
 Freedom of Information. *See* FOIA  
 Freedom of Information Act, 68, 383  
 freedom of people, 357  
 freedom of speech, 344, 417, 439, 460, 479  
 freedom reflex, 421–22  
 freedom to avaricious billionaires and  
   corporations, 301  
 free people, xv, 104, 357, 461  
 free world, xiv, 296, 353, 453, 480  
 French Revolution, 305  
 Friedan, Tom, 432  
 frighten people, 526  
 Front Line COVID-19 Critical Care  
   Alliance, 536  
 Frontline Doctors, 193  
 Fuellmich, Reiner, 378, 544–45  
 fund Chinese researchers, 14  
 fund Chinese virus researchers, 36  
 funded gain-of-function research by  
   scientists, 391  
 funding, v, xi, 6–7, 9–10, 14, 22, 25–28,  
   30–34, 51–52, 65, 69, 74, 82–84, 86,  
   88, 90, 101, 173, 175, 237–38, 240,  
   269, 317, 330, 366, 382, 385, 399,  
   453, 498, 502, 506, 513, 516, 523  
 funding animal research, 452  
 Funding China's Military, 12, 125  
 funding research, 26, 34, 84, 254, 290, 383  
 fundraisers, 325, 440  
 funds, pension, 125, 342  
 funeral homes, 215  
 Furmanskii, Martin, 44  
 Futurist Scenario, 263, 515  
 FVR (Foundation for Vaccine Research), 14
- G**  
 Gaetz, Matt, US Congressman, 84–85  
 Gain of Function (GOF), 6, 8, 26–28,  
   32–34, 85, 88, 495, 506, 546  
   America's program, 60  
   ban on, 85  
   China, iv, 26–27, 30, 32, 74, 82, 84  
   experiments, 82, 538  
   deadly, iv  
   fund, 26, 106, 391  
   funding, 31, 538  
   grants, 88

- lab studies, 54
- projects, multiple Wuhan Institute, 30
- research, iv, 8, 14–15, 23–34, 45–46, 53, 58, 74, 82–83, 87–88, 90–91, 96, 173–74, 384–86, 391, 497, 501–2, 506, 536, 546
  - collaborative, 26, 113
  - controversial, 90
  - dangerous, 25, 33, 83, 502, 504
  - monitoring, 88
  - outsourcing, 31, 84
  - outsourcing to China, 84
  - President Obama stops, 81
  - studies, 34, 58, 81–82, 86, 504, 513
- Galveston, 94
- Galveston National Lab (GNL), 95–98
- Galveston National Lab and lesser programs, 96
- Galveston National Lab and Wuhan Institute of Virology, 95
- Galveston National Laboratory, 96
- Gandhi, Mahatma, 488
- GAO (General Accounting Office.), 179
- Gao, George F., 262, 514
- GAO report, 179
- Gates, Bill, vi, viii, x–xii, xv, 2–3, 11, 18, 22, 25, 79, 107, 109, 111–18, 124, 175–76, 185, 187–91, 196, 221–45, 249–50, 260, 264–65, 267, 312, 314–16, 324, 328–30, 333, 335, 337, 339, 345, 349, 351–55, 361, 363–66, 371–72, 386–88, 391–92, 394–95, 399, 455, 478, 497, 500, 502–5, 508–11, 517–18, 523–27, 532
- Gates, Bill ambitions, 230
- Gates, Bill CEPI, xi
- Gates, Bill global predator, 257
- Gates, Bill Master Plan, 225
- Gates, Bill Master Plan Found, 221
- Gates, Bill vaccines, 191
- Gates, Bill Warp Speed-like program, 514
- Gates, Melinda, 19, 328, 359, 499
- Gates and Bloomberg, 371
- Gates and Fauci, 112, 228, 234
- Gates and global corporations, 79
- Gates and WHO, 222
- Gates' CEPI foundation, xii
- Gates' CEPI master plan, 223
- Gates family, 328
- Gates Foundation. *See* Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation
- Gates master plan, 222, 224, 226
- Gates master plan in PowerPoint, 229
- Gates' vaccine plan, 541
- Gates' Warp Speed-like, 235
- Gates' wealth, 113
- Gavi, 225, 498, 503
- Ge, Xingyi, 8, 22, 27, 30, 53
- General Accounting Office. (GAO), 179
- genetic code, 175–76
- genetic material, 176
- Genghis Khan, 124, 308
- genome, 90, 177
- George, King, xii, 421
- George Mason, 374
- Georgetown Conference, 256–57, 259
- Georgetown's Brain Science, 98
- Georgetown University, 98, 258, 303
- Georgetown University Conference, 506
- German vaccine manufacturer, 532
- Germany, x, 18, 204, 223–24, 328, 430, 503, 544–45
- Germ Games, 365
- Gertz, Bill, 473
- Gettysburg, 486
- Ghebreyesus, Tedros Adhanom, viii, 66–67, 352, 354, 411, 472
- Ghebreyesus, Tedros Adhanom, Director General of WHO, 65, 114
- Gilead, 161–65, 272, 390
- Gilead's medication Remdesivir, 79
- Gilead years, saved, 164
- Giordano, James, 98
- Giuliani, Rudy, 471, 520
- GlaxoSmithKline, 280–81 (GSK), xi, 224, 508
- Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization (GAVI), 503
- global elite, 362
- global health, 10, 256–57, 261, 352–53
- Global Health Science, 247
- Global Health Security Agenda Consortium, 23
- Global Initiative, 330
- globalism, xiii–xiv, 1, 10, 86, 112, 118–19, 125–26, 154, 159, 244–45, 263, 295–96, 312, 358, 361–62, 369–72, 435, 442, 463, 472, 525, 532, 536, 544
- globalism and COVID-19, 125

- globalist ambitions, xiii, 117, 295–96, 310, 399
- Globalist Capitalism, 468
- Globalist Capitalism and Communism, 468
- Globalist Censorship, 53
- Globalist Denial, 454
- Globalist Enmity, 295
- Globalist Entanglements, 16
- globalist individuals, 1–2
- Globalist Libertarians, 120
- globalist powerhouse, 288
- Globalist Puppet Master, 339
- globalists, vii–x, 41, 86, 89, 98–99, 117–21, 123, 150–51, 166–67, 234, 236, 254–55, 258–60, 264, 286, 294, 297, 300, 302–3, 312–13, 317, 320–22, 324, 326–28, 331–37, 339, 345, 347–48, 351, 359, 361–62, 366, 368–72, 435–37, 442, 445, 450, 453–55, 457–58, 460, 463–64, 466, 470–71, 474–75, 478, 481, 515–16, 520–21, 525
  - progressive, 446
- globalists and China, 453
- Globalists Bill Clinton, 351
- globalists defend China, 24
- Globalist War, 369
- globalization, 55, 76, 234, 296–97, 362
- Global Law, 98
- Global Pandemic Exercise, 260
- Global partnership, 224, 508
- global perpetrators, 112, 320–21
- Global power corrupts, 287
- global predator major, 260, 325–26
- Global Predator Network, vii
- Global Predator Profile, 319, 321
- global predators, iii, v–xxi, 1–4, 6–34, 36–38, 41–79, 81–82, 84–98, 102, 104, 106–7, 109–12, 114–42, 144, 146–58, 162–64, 166, 168–69, 172–240, 242, 244–45, 248–65, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 279–80, 282, 285–86, 288–304, 307–8, 310–36, 340, 342–44, 348–50, 352, 354–55, 358–95, 399–400, 402–46, 449–54, 456–61, 464–541, 544, 546
  - American, 117–18, 126, 262
  - discrediting hydroxychloroquine, 288
- global predators and progressives, 442
- global predators and Trump, 36
- global predatory institution in America, 526
- Global Preparedness for Health Emergencies, 513
- Global Preparedness Monitor Board, 69
- Global Reset, 109, 299, 311, 525
- Global Vaccine Action Plan, 112, 500
- Global Virome Project, 36
- global warming, 316–17, 531
  - fighting by shrinking human freedom, 314
- global wealth and power, 123
- GMO mosquito, 361
- GNL. *See* Galveston National Lab
- God, xii, xxi, 144, 157, 313, 326, 357, 399–400, 412, 443–44, 446, 470, 486–89, 493
- Goethe-University, 533
- Goffman, Erving, sociologist, 429
- Goldman Sachs, 349, 351, 527
- gold standard, 161, 166, 192, 253, 272–73
- gold standard of science, 267
- Goodman & Gilman, 141–42
- Goodwin, Frederick, 381–82
- Google, viii, 297, 323–25, 332–33, 362, 432–33, 450, 458, 470
- Google China head Lee Kai Fu, former, 349
- Google head Eric Schmidt, former, 349
- Google/YouTube, 451, 519
- Götzsche, Peter C., 187–89, 281–82
- governance
  - global predatory, 314
  - world's, 337
- government, top-down, x, xiii, 111, 182, 265, 362, 393, 432, 479, 528
- government agencies, 1, 49, 136, 141, 159, 181, 399, 434, 511
- Governmental Affairs Committee, 341
- governmental wealth and power, 240
- governmental wealth and power in preparation, 240
- government control, 135, 259, 301, 478, 499
  - increasing, 521
- government employees, 3, 388
  - science-oriented, 18
- government funding, 65, 286, 364
- government-granted exclusive marketing rights for years, 283
- government health officials work, 168
- government interference, 49, 254
- government officials, 196, 452

government partners, 258  
 government policies, 87, 546  
 government power, 335  
 governments, v–vi, xi, 14, 17–18, 82–84,  
     86, 97–98, 113, 115, 147, 150, 193,  
     196, 199, 202, 204, 223–24, 230–32,  
     236–38, 240, 260–61, 263, 289, 292,  
     297–98, 301, 310–11, 326–27, 330,  
     332, 334–36, 349, 364, 366, 394,  
     413–14, 433, 446, 452, 455–56,  
     466, 469–71, 473, 479, 482, 486–89,  
     507–8, 514, 524, 526  
   federal, 159, 181, 192, 215, 223, 327, 351,  
     382  
   foreign, 308, 473  
   large, 121, 244, 435  
   limited, 335, 493  
   national, 263, 455, 508  
   out-of-control, 461  
 government support, 150  
 government suppression, 70, 203  
 governors, 207, 209–10, 213, 217, 254, 335,  
     351, 415, 525  
 GPMB (Global Preparedness Monitoring  
   Board), 68, 513–14  
 grants, 7, 9–10, 17, 26–28, 33, 52, 83,  
     90–91, 243, 454, 538  
   government research, 92  
 gravity, 178, 373–74  
 Great Barrington Declaration, 137  
 Great Britain, x, 143, 286, 328, 357, 381–  
     82, 418, 537  
 Great Reset, xii–xiii, xx, 70, 79, 89, 221–24,  
     228, 230, 237, 240, 245, 259, 265,  
     293, 295, 299–302, 307, 309–10,  
     313–14, 336–37, 399, 412, 468,  
     500, 503, 507–9, 511, 513, 519–20,  
     524–25, 528  
   doomed, 336  
   name, 240  
 Great Reset and New Normal, 336  
 Great Reset Initiative, 301–2  
 Greek army, 176  
 Green New Deal, 337, 367  
   international, 355  
 Guardian, 311  
 Guillain-Barré Syndrome (GBS), 181, 539  
 Guillemin, Jeanne, 34  
 guilt, 399, 403, 425–27, 434–35, 469, 546  
 guns, 440–42

## H

H5N1 Viruses, 15  
 Haemophilus influenzae type, 181  
 Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccines  
   (Hib), 181  
 Hale, Peter, 14  
 Halperin, David, 402  
 Hangzhou Hikvision, 125  
 Harris  
   Eric, 527  
   Kamala, 451  
 Harvard, viii, 7, 27, 137, 145, 256–58,  
     286–87, 429, 454, 472, 481  
 Harvard China Health Partnership, 257  
 Harvard faculty, 257  
 Harvard Global Health Institute, 248, 513  
 Harvard hospitals, 378  
 Harvard Medical School, 52, 282, 286–87,  
     545  
 Harvard Medical School researchers, 287  
 Harvard Pilgrim Healthcare, 179  
 Harvard psychiatrist Biederman, 287  
 Harvard School of Public Health, 14, 507  
 Harvard's Massachusetts General Hospital,  
     378  
 Harvard University, 287  
 Hatch Act, 3–4, 388  
 HCQ (see hydroxychloroquine)  
 health, vi–vii, xvii, xx, 7, 28, 37, 67, 159, 180,  
     193, 197, 257, 263, 416, 531  
 Health and Human Services, 531  
   . See HHS  
 healthcare, 113, 152, 190, 193, 315, 510  
 healthcare providers, 151, 182, 203, 217,  
     272, 531  
 Health Emergencies Programme of WHO,  
     216  
 health freedom, 137, 544  
 health professionals, 109, 382, 406–8  
 Health Security, 260–62, 512, 514  
 hearings, 145, 255–56, 378, 527–28  
 Heart Rhythm Problems, 152  
 heaven, 456  
 helplessness, 422–23, 425–28  
   psychological, 427–28, 489  
 herd immunity, 105, 191, 276  
   definition of, 191  
 HHS (Health and Human Services), 18, 30,  
     37, 82, 88, 506, 524, 531, 541  
 HHS Director Alex Azar, 522

- Hib (see *Haemophilus influenzae* type b vaccines)
- Hindu, 519
- Hippocratic Oath, 536
- Hispanics, 444, 450
- Hitler, Adolph, 335, 413
- HIV, 16, 134, 251–52, 254
- HIV-1 Nucleoside Reverse Transcriptase Inhibitors, 93
- HIV/AIDS, 167, 282
- HIV epidemic, 134, 251
- HIV patients, 250, 253
- Hofstra University, xxi
- Hohmann, Leo, 543
- Holdren, John, 506
- Holocaust, 401, 430  
new, 178
- Home-Based COVID Treatment, 526
- Home-based Early and Effective Treatment of COVID-19, v
- Homeland Security, 63, 150, 255, 264, 440, 506–7, 527
- Homeland Security Committee Meeting, 155
- homeless, 214
- Honeywell, 64, 351, 527
- Hong Kong, 48, 71, 106, 119, 303, 343, 345
- Hong Kong and protests, 348
- Hong Kong flu, 136
- Hong Kong protesters, 344
- Hong Kong School of Public Health, 73
- Hopkins report, 512
- horses, 424
- Hospital Admission Benefit, 194
- hospital admissions, 522
- hospital admissions and deaths, 522
- hospitalizations, vi, xiv–xv, xvii–xviii, 132–33, 139–40, 145, 153, 163, 256, 395, 411, 465–66, 539
- hospitalizations and deaths, xvii, 411, 465
- Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients, 99, 168
- hospitalized patients, 133, 156, 163, 165, 203, 211, 522
- hospitals, 5, 93, 110, 133–34, 143, 147, 152–54, 158, 162, 164–65, 187, 205, 213, 215, 228, 404, 409  
mental, 377, 380, 428–29
- House Oversight, 133
- Houston Rockets' General Manager Daryl Morey, 343–44
- HPV vaccination, 188
- HSBC, 349, 514
- Huawei Technologies, 97, 125
- Hubei, 62
- Hubei province, 62, 325
- Hubei University, 52
- Hudson, Nick Chairman PANDA, 544
- human activities, 102–3, 297, 305, 333, 367
- human behaviors, 103
- human beings, 22, 86, 112, 196, 268, 270, 310, 335, 421, 431, 443, 480, 488, 491, 496
- human body, 172–73, 176–77, 184–86, 196, 459, 501
- human cells, 22, 37, 54, 59, 90, 176, 497, 499
- human DNA, 177, 537
- human experimentation, 183, 353
- human history, 175, 299, 477, 538
- human interference in nature, 48
- humanity, vii, ix, xi, xiv–xvi, xix–xxi, 2, 19, 25, 78, 101–2, 111, 116, 122, 127, 133, 145, 159, 166, 171, 222, 227, 232, 235–37, 247, 249–50, 254, 259, 293, 297, 304–5, 316, 319–20, 322, 327, 337, 340, 352–53, 355, 360, 362, 370, 377, 382–86, 388, 394–95, 412, 434, 445, 459–60, 463, 469, 474, 480, 482, 493, 510, 519, 535, 538, 541
- humanized mice, 32–33, 51
- humankind, 19, 24, 35, 45, 60, 111, 166, 249, 322, 366, 372, 472
- human nature, xiii, 357–58, 469  
corruptible, 488
- human race, xix–xx, 294
- humans, xiv, 7, 21, 23–24, 31, 33, 37, 41–42, 44, 51, 55–56, 63, 68, 77, 86, 91, 102–3, 121, 144, 172, 176, 178, 183–84, 193, 226, 235, 252, 267, 292, 305, 312, 360, 422, 424–25, 429, 434–35, 459, 488–90, 496, 499, 502, 505, 511, 529, 535, 537  
infect, 9, 51–52, 74, 77, 83, 90
- Hundred Year Marathon, 473
- Hungary, 224
- hydroxychloroquine, v, 136, 140–41, 143–44, 146–54, 156–59, 161, 163, 194, 211, 225, 253, 255–56, 269–70, 272, 279, 286–88, 387, 390, 466, 519–20, 522–23, 525, 540–41

- hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) for patients, 147
- hydroxychloroquine  
 block, 149  
 dangers of, 143, 256, 287  
 discredit, 140, 143, 288  
 doses of, xiv, 159, 541  
 effective, 146, 163, 386, 522  
 support of, 270, 522
- hydroxychloroquine and ivermectin, 147, 159, 163, 225, 253, 466
- hydroxychloroquine-based home treatments, vi
- hydroxychloroquine for COVID-19, 149, 157, 161
- hydroxychloroquine Opposition to for COVID-19, 157
- Hyundai, 349, 514
- I**
- IBM, 351, 527
- ice age, 316–17
- Iceland, 224
- ICSPP (International Center for the Study of Psychiatry and Psychology), 374, 547
- ICU admission and death in hospitalized patients, 156
- ID cards (see vaccine passports)
- ideology, xii, 112, 299, 312, 414, 453, 456
- IFFIm, Intl. Finance Facility for Immunization, 498
- Illinois, 207
- illness, 50, 152, 164, 173–74, 184, 193, 198, 206, 459  
 non-COVID, 465
- illness and death, 173–74
- IMF (see International Monetary Fund)
- Immanuel, Stella, 271
- immigrants, illegal, 296
- immigration, 122
- immune responses, 38, 183, 186, 206, 499, 504  
 cellular, 173  
 innate, 199
- immunity, xvii, 105, 176, 191, 512  
 complete, 531
- immunization, 113, 181, 498, 503  
 prior, 173
- immunological overreactions, severe, 176
- immunology, 495
- immunopathology, 499  
 enhanced, 173
- impeachment, 350, 442, 449, 471  
 second, 71, 350, 446, 449–50, 471
- Imprimis, 126, 466
- imprisonment, 348
- Inauguration Day, 446
- incapacitated people, 186
- independence, xii, xix, 1, 118, 193, 234, 265, 294, 326, 357, 406, 421, 435, 444, 446, 460, 470, 475, 481, 486, 488, 491, 493
- India, xi, 223–24, 243, 328, 352, 503, 532  
 Prime Minister, 352
- India's COVID-19 crisis, 532
- India's tragedy, 243
- individual freedom, xiii, 294, 300, 335–36, 361, 365, 413, 545
- individualism, xiii, 326, 354, 414, 463, 470
- individual rights, 222, 234, 408, 417, 479
- individuals, powerful, 111, 377
- Indonesia, 224
- industries, xv, 1, 97, 111, 168, 196, 223–24, 237, 240, 242, 254, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 283, 301, 329, 335, 343, 366, 441, 450, 474
- infect, 8, 56, 363, 496, 498, 502, 504
- infected people, 64
- infection, v, 31, 38, 44, 51, 115, 131, 137, 181, 183, 191, 195, 206, 213–15, 225, 253, 261, 499, 533
- Infection Fatality Rate, 194
- Infection Fatality Ratio, 132
- Infection Protection Act, 204
- infectious diseases, 34, 36, 44, 93, 96, 102–3, 167, 248, 251, 255, 272, 367, 403, 417, 495
- inflammatory cytokines, 146
- Influenza pandemics, 432
- Ingraham, Laura, 114, 354
- injections, xvii, 175–76, 178, 181, 196, 535
- injuries, 182, 184, 531, 538
- Instagram, 332
- Institute of Medicine report, 49
- Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology, 93–94
- Institutional Review Boards (IRBs), 269, 272

- institutions, 1–2, 90–92, 94–95, 97, 111,  
122, 125, 161, 228, 260, 269–70, 277,  
279, 289–90, 296, 301, 321, 331, 361,  
374–75, 378–79, 395, 401, 434, 445,  
471–72, 480  
    global predatory, 526  
intellectual property, 13, 95, 189, 243, 528,  
532  
International Business Council, 298  
International Center for the Study of  
    Psychiatry and Psychology (ICSPP),  
    374, 547  
International Institute for Strategic Studies  
    and Mandela Institute, 349  
International Journal of Risk and Safety in  
    Medicine, 188  
international labor, free trade in, 122  
International Monetary Fund, 289  
investigation, 50, 55, 94–95, 181, 289, 292,  
379, 537  
investments, xi, 16–17, 120, 123, 177, 190,  
231, 236, 238, 240, 364–65, 387, 391,  
453–54, 501, 518, 525  
    organized, 503  
investors, viii, 113, 125, 196, 223, 348, 386–  
87, 498–99, 505, 507, 514, 520, 524  
Iran, 46, 335, 450, 480  
IRBs (Institutional Review Boards), 269,  
272  
Iron Curtain, 426, 428  
irritability, 273–74  
IRS, 438  
ISIS, defeated Jihadist, 450  
Islamic Jihadism, 372  
Islamic people, 362  
Islamophobic, 440  
isolation, 22, 30, 110, 465, 468  
isolation and characterization, 22, 30  
Israel, 178, 372, 450, 529, 538  
Israeli Navy, 46  
Israel's Security Award, 46  
Italy, 224  
ivermectin, v, 6, 145, 147–48, 154–56, 159,  
163, 194, 225, 253, 255, 269, 386,  
466, 536  
    data supporting, 155  
    Global Use, 536  
ivermectin, use of, 155
- J  
Jacobs, Michael M., 158  
JAMA, ix, 143, 465, 523  
JAMA Network, 527  
JAMA Network Open, 143  
James, Tish, 212  
James LeBron, 326, 339, 343–45  
    support of China, 344  
James report, 213  
Japan, 12, 223–24, 372, 503  
Jeff Bezos, viii, 5, 324–25, 361  
Jefferson, Thomas, 444, 493  
Jerusalem, 372, 450  
Jews, xix, 400, 431, 476  
Jha, Ashish, 248, 255–59, 507, 513  
    Globalist Background, 256  
    Harvard Global Health Institute, 257  
Jihadists, 123, 322, 335  
Jinping, Xi, 13–14, 72, 112, 244, 265, 296–  
97, 333, 348–50, 395, 450, 454, 456,  
508, 514, 532  
Johannesburg, 328  
John Hopkins Bloomberg School, 23  
Johns Hopkins and Harvard, viii, 472  
Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public  
    Health, 79, 512, 514  
Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security,  
261  
Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security  
    in partnership, 262  
Johns Hopkins University, (JHU), 216, 237,  
259–62, 264, 374, 496, 510, 515  
    pandemic planning events, 512  
Johns Hopkins University Center for Health  
    Security, 514  
Johns Hopkins University Coronavirus  
    Resource Center, 402  
Johnson, Ron Senator, 145, 255, 527, 540  
Johnson & Johnson, xi, 23, 177, 224, 227,  
232, 262, 281, 287, 508, 511, 539  
Johnson & Johnson factory, 243  
Jordan, 352  
Journal of International Crisis and Risk,  
263, 515  
Journal of Medical Ethics, 538  
Judaism, 486  
Judeo-Christian, xvi, 358, 481, 485–86, 488,  
490  
Judeo-Christian Values, 234, 486  
Judicial Watch, 68–69, 384, 389  
Justia Patents, 16

## K

Kaepernick, Colin, 326, 343  
 Kaimowitz v. Department of Mental Health, 377  
 Kazakhstan, 340  
 Kennedy, Robert F. Jr. attorney, 378, 402, 544–45  
 Kennedy Brian T., 126, 466  
 Kennedy President John F., 400–401  
 Kennedy Scott, 349  
 Kentucky Supreme Court, 275  
 Kerr, Andrew, 87  
 Kerry, John, xii, 124, 240, 293, 307–10, 312–14, 361, 367, 468, 472, 481, 503, 528, 531  
 Kerry family, 309  
 Kerry's children, 309  
 Kerry's DNA, 307  
 Kerry's violations, 307  
 Khamenei, 335  
 Kidney Disease, 7, 28–29  
 Killer Mosquitos, 360  
 killing people, 217, 270, 522  
 King, Martin Luther, 401, 488  
 Kissinger, Henry, 349  
 KKK, 475  
 Knight, Phil, 326  
 Koch, Charles, 121, 325  
 Koch, David, 120  
 Koch, Julia, 325  
 Koch Brothers, 109, 120–23  
 Koch Enterprises, 325, 469  
 Koch family, ix, xv, 121, 123, 362, 455, 472, 487  
 Koch Industries, 120, 123  
 Kolata, Gina, 95  
 Korea, 224  
 Kory, Pierre, 155–56  
 Kuwait, 224

## L

lab in China, 24, 38, 56, 84  
 labor, cheaper, 372, 441  
 laboratories, 7, 10–11, 32, 35, 42–44, 49, 52–54, 56, 59–60, 68, 73, 91, 96, 101, 150, 207, 421, 497, 505  
 laboratory leaks, 16, 46  
 laboratory modifications, special, 59  
 Labor Day, 403–4

labs, 7–8, 10–11, 24–29, 35, 37, 42–48, 51, 54, 56–58, 60, 73, 75, 78, 84–85, 91, 96, 106, 176, 184, 186, 236, 452, 496–98, 502, 505, 538  
 Lakers, 343–44  
 Lancet, viii, 22, 24–25, 50, 60, 89, 162, 167, 281, 285–92, 472, 497, 519  
 Lancet Infectious Diseases, 75, 225–26, 509  
 Lancet's Multinational Study, 286  
 Lancet's Official Scientific Commission, 288  
 Larry King Live, 376  
 Lawrie, Tess, 536  
 lawsuits, vi, 182, 196, 273, 280, 525, 540  
 Lazzarino, Antonio, 198  
 leadership, 4, 67, 72, 228, 286, 299, 301, 309, 313, 328, 345, 354, 402, 436, 446, 474, 534  
     worldwide globalist, 109  
 Leadership Council, 25, 112, 500  
     original vaccine, 391  
 Lee, Kuo-Hsiung, 92–93  
 lethality, 8, 77, 135–36, 142, 172, 214, 520, 526  
 Levin, Stephen T., 210  
 LGBTQ activists, 251  
 Liang, Qiao, 76  
 Libertarian Party, 488  
 libertarian principles, 122, 488  
 libertarians, 120, 122–23, 325–26, 333, 335, 358, 362, 440, 444, 453, 469, 487–88  
 liberty, xvi, xix, 119–20, 122, 124, 294–96, 300, 302, 333–37, 362, 369, 372, 408, 415, 417, 419, 421, 425, 435, 438, 443–44, 453, 463, 468, 473, 475–76, 478, 480–81, 485–89, 492–93, 509, 513, 533, 541, 544–45  
     individual, xv, 118, 211, 354, 416, 446, 460, 474, 479  
     person's, 415, 491  
 liberty and love, 545  
 liberty to death, 443  
 life, xiii, xvi, xix, 76, 104, 135, 154, 204, 217, 243, 298, 309, 316, 337, 355, 394, 401, 417, 424, 428, 451, 457, 467, 474, 477, 486–87, 490, 510, 526  
     human, 321, 359, 488  
     spiritual, 481  
 life-and-death decisions, 532  
 lifesaving information on early home-based treatment, xix–xx, 412

- life sciences, 14  
 life's work, 110, 189  
 Lindell, Mike, 439  
 LinkedIn, 363  
 lipid nanoparticles, 499  
 Lipsitch, Marc, 14  
 Lithuania, 224  
 lobotomy, 286, 376, 382, 429  
     new wave, 376  
 lobotomy and psychosurgery, 304, 378, 382  
 lockdowns, 104, 115, 137, 216, 304–5, 359,  
     363, 425, 433, 520–21  
     total domestic, 62  
 Lock Step, 499–500  
 Logan Act, 307  
 Long Island, 400  
     polio epidemic struck, 401  
 long-term care facilities, 110, 212  
 Lord Acton, 287  
 Los Angeles, 106, 335, 431  
 Los Angeles Lakers, 344  
 love, xiii, 104, 121, 302, 343, 360, 369, 423,  
     428–29, 434, 443, 446, 467, 476, 485,  
     487–89, 492–93, 545  
 Luetkemeyer, Blaine, 133  
 Lufthansa, 262  
 Lukacs, Miklos, 543  
 lungs, 51–52, 173, 184, 501  
 Luxembourg, 224
- M**
- Ma, Jack, 244–45  
 Macron, Emmanuel, French President, 118  
 Make America Great, 480  
 Make Americans Free Again, 544  
 malaria, 143, 151, 157–58  
 Malaysia, 23, 224  
 malfeasance, 166, 212–13  
 Malloch-Brown, Lord Mark, 332  
 Mandela Institute for Development Studies,  
     349  
 Manhattan, 210, 212  
 mania, 273, 527  
 Marasco, Wayne A., 27  
 market, vi, 25, 53, 60, 64–65, 104, 172, 195,  
     275, 283, 325, 333–34, 345, 362, 365,  
     465, 469, 498, 533, 535  
     free, 121, 263, 298, 332, 335, 469  
 market cap, 323–24  
 marketing, viii, 177, 273, 282, 336, 366, 375,  
     511  
 market vaccines, 184  
 Marriott International, 262  
 Mars, 455  
 Marxism, 235, 304, 326, 361  
 Marxist countries, 460  
 Marxist principles, 99  
 Marxists, 123, 335  
 Marxist stakeholders, 299  
 Marxist theory, official, 473  
 Marxist visionaries, 334  
 Maryland, 374  
 masks, xvii, 64, 116, 158, 191, 197–202,  
     265, 388, 399, 403, 408–10, 430, 474,  
     523, 534  
 Massachusetts, 208, 211, 286, 307  
 Massachusetts General Hospital (MGH),  
     378  
 Massachusetts Medical Society, 511  
 Massachusetts Mental Health Center, 545  
 mass murder, xix–xx, 141, 175, 209, 211,  
     250, 412, 527, 540  
 Masson, Jeffrey, 423, 428  
 MasterCard, 115, 349, 351, 514, 527  
 master plan, x, 221–23, 225–26, 228, 233,  
     505, 510  
 Mathieson, Eamonn, 543  
 McCullough, Peter A., v–vi, xvii–xviii, 15,  
     132, 140, 145, 178, 193, 256, 411,  
     445, 525–26, 529, 534–35, 539–40,  
     543  
 McDonald's Corporation, 351, 527  
 MCF. See Military-Civil Fusion  
 McGill University, 262  
 McKibbin, Warwick, 432  
 media, v, ix, xvii, 7, 9, 61, 71, 73, 86, 126,  
     147, 150, 154–55, 159, 193, 208, 228,  
     240, 251, 270–71, 330, 355, 359, 373,  
     378, 382, 432, 439, 460, 464, 471–72,  
     516, 524, 527, 531  
     major, 1, 9, 41, 83, 157, 271, 275, 279,  
     328, 332, 370, 377, 388, 445, 449–50  
     major global predatory, 450  
 Medicaid, 281  
 medical associations, 269, 472  
 Medical Ethics, 538  
 Medicare, 203  
 Medicare COVID-19 incentives, 133

- Medicare fraud, 282
- Medication Madness, 275, 280, 546
- medications, xix–xx, 5, 49, 110, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 179, 253, 267–68, 279, 288, 375–76, 390, 412, 507, 520, 527, 540–41
- medications and vaccines, 149, 507
- Medicinal Research Institute, 94
- medicine, viii, xviii, xxi, 74, 96, 154, 167–68, 188, 190, 193, 195, 204, 228, 230, 238, 243, 253, 256, 273, 282, 287, 374, 376, 387, 430, 472, 501, 511, 516, 521, 525, 533, 545
- memorandum, 229–30, 342
- Memorandum of Understanding. *See* MoU
- memory, 381, 402, 442
- memory dysfunction, 381
- memory loss, severe, 381
- Menachery, Vineet, 6–7, 21, 27–28, 31, 33–34, 38, 53, 55–56, 59, 73–74, 82–83, 86–87, 89, 235, 391, 502, 504–5, 523
- article, 27
- gain-of-function research, 30
- mental health, 377, 381–82
- Merck, xi, 181, 224, 281, 508
- Mercola, Joseph, 290–91
- MERCOSUR, 289
- Merritt, Lee, 197, 411
- MERS, 82, 102, 367
- MERS-CoV, 502
- MERS viruses, 82
- Metropolitan Transit Authority (MTA), 213
- Mexico, 224
- MHRA, 536
- MI6, 53, 72
- Miami Heat, 343
- mice, 29, 33–34, 37, 51–52, 58, 91, 173, 183, 498–99, 504, 524, 538
- engineered, 51, 59
- ill, 186
- impaired, 59
- infected, 51–52, 173, 235
- older, 37
- transgenic, 51
- Michigan, 15
- Michigan Department of Mental Health, 377
- Microbiology, 93–94
- Microbiology and Epidemiology, 93–94
- Microsoft, viii, 323–25, 365, 519
- Middle East, 450
- military, 8, 12–13, 16–17, 34, 36, 57, 61, 74, 76, 89, 102, 122, 265, 325, 350, 395, 400, 438, 450, 452–53, 466, 475, 480, 487, 504, 511, 515
- world class, 13
- Military-Civil Fused Development, 13
- Military-Civil Fusion (MCF), 13–14, 36, 60–61, 113, 258, 290, 385, 515
- Military-Civil Integration, 13
- military-industrial complexes, 327
- military laboratories, 74, 290
- Military Medical Sciences, 92–94
- Military Medical Sciences in Beijing, 93–94
- military occupation, 446
- millions of patients, 143, 145
- Milner, Conan, 202, 477
- Ministry of Health data, 178
- Minnesota, 14
- Mississippi, 379
- Mississippi Medical Center, 379
- Missouri, 133
- Moderna, viii, 11, 17, 79, 172, 177, 224, 226–27, 232, 236–38, 241, 243, 267, 352, 365, 391, 399, 459, 499, 509, 511, 517–18, 524–26, 532–33, 535, 537, 539
- experimental product, 499
- Moderna and Fauci's NIAID, 516
- Moderna and Pfizer's vaccines, 183, 533
- Moderna CEO Stéphane Bancel, 352
- Moderna COVID-19 vaccines sales, 529
- Moderna on new platforms, 264
- Moderna's Chief Medical Officer, 510
- Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine, 185, 535
- Moderna's mRNA vaccines, 17, 79
- Moderna's patents, 517
- Moderna's technology platform, 499
- Moderna's vaccine, 16–17, 352, 529
- Modern Naval Asymmetric Warfare, 46
- Mok, Andy, 353
- Mongol Empire, 124
- monopolies, 358, 362, 458, 469
- Monroe, Marilyn, 213
- Moore, Frank, 543
- morality, 358, 489
- moratorium, 14, 25, 81, 83–84, 87, 183, 195, 384–85, 502, 506

- Morens, David, 404
- Morey, Daryl, 345
- mortality rate, 48, 521
- Mosher, Steven W., 473
- MoU (Memorandum of Understanding between CEPI and WHO), 229–30, 342
- mouse
- hACE2, 52
  - humanized, 33
- mouse model, aged BALB/c, 173, 501
- MPH, xvii–xviii, 140, 158, 193, 526, 529, 539
- mRNA, 173–74, 176–77, 192, 387, 459, 499, 510–11, 517, 536
- mRNA and DNA vaccines for SARS-CoV, 459
- mRNA vaccination, 185
- mRNA vaccines, 17–18, 176–78, 183, 196, 241, 267, 502, 511, 524, 529
- experimental, 267
  - making, 499
  - new, 115, 510, 538
  - taking, 196
- MSN, 440
- MSNBC, ix
- MTA (Metropolitan Transit Authority), 213
- Muller-Hill, Beno, 430
- multinational study, 286
- multiple stakeholders, 15
- Munich Security Conference, 509
- Musk, Elon, viii, 304, 353, 433, 439
- Muslim Jihadists, 312, 455
- Muslim minorities in China, 348
- Muslims, 476
- My Pillow, 439
- N**
- Nanjing Command, 74
- Nanjing Military Command, 93–94
- Nanshan, Zhong, 531
- Nasdaq, 517
- National Academies of Science, 96
- National Institute of Aging (NIA), 7, 27, 29
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. *See* NIAID
- National Institute of Diabetes, 7, 28–29
- National Institute of Mental Health. *See* NIMH
- National Institute of Virology in Beijing, 45
- National Institutes of Health. *See* NIH
- National Intelligence, 528
- nationalism, 118, 296, 300, 434
- National Library of Medicine, xviii
- National Natural Science Foundation of China, 7, 28–29
- National Public Radio, ix
- National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB), 15
- National Science Foundation of China, 52
- National Security Council, 261, 307, 496
- nation states, 234, 295, 333–34
- natural habitats, 24, 55
- Naturally Acquired Immunity, 191
- nature, 6–7, 15–16, 19, 24–25, 41–43, 45, 48–49, 56–58, 60, 73, 75–77, 81, 85, 87, 90, 99, 101–3, 236, 268, 280, 294, 352, 367, 415, 421, 424, 444, 477, 491, 496–97, 505, 509, 515–17, 538
- laws of, 444
  - people in, 19
  - predatory, 167, 289
  - weaponized, 78
- Nature Medicine, 59, 546
- Nature Microbiology, 501
- Navarro, Peter, 540–41
- Nazi extermination camps, 377, 400
- Nazi Germany, 428, 480
- Nazi ideology, 431
- Nazis, xix
- NBA, 344–45
- NBC, ix, 533
- NEF. *See* New Economy Forum
- Neffenger, Peter, 442
- negative legacy emotions, 426–27
- negligence, 44, 251, 376, 383
- neighbors, 91, 431
- Netflix, 323
- Netherlands, 224, 423, 496
- Nets, Brooklyn, 344
- neurodegeneration, 537
- neurosurgeons, 377–79
- neurosurgery, 286, 378
- Nevada, 208
- New Economy Forum (NEF), 325, 347–48, 354, 456, 514, 527
- New Economy Forum honors China, 348
- New England Biolabs, 15

- New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM), viii, 167, 238, 282, 472, 511, 521
- New Green Deal, 300
- New Jersey, 209–11, 523
- New Normal, 109, 336, 357, 363, 366, 408, 412
- Newsmax, 451
- newspapers, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 73, 287, 302, 328, 344, 348, 378, 451, 473, 477
- Newsweek, 31–32, 146
- New Totalitarianism, 104
- New York, xxi, 62, 70, 208–9, 212–13, 216–17, 262, 333, 456, 500, 545  
 downstate, 210  
 metropolitan, 210  
 the people of, 211, 217  
 Upstate, 209–11
- New York City, 209–10, 213–15, 335, 348, 432, 465, 520  
 mayor of, 302, 431
- New York City mayor, former, 347
- New York City Metropolitan Transit Authority, 213
- New York City Subway Contagion, 214
- New York Department of Health, 212–13
- New Yorkers, 209
- New York Post, 212, 340
- New York State, 23, 209, 211, 216, 465  
 deaths, 211
- New York State Department of Health, 215
- New York State Governor, 522
- New York State nursing home deaths, 212
- New York State nursing homes, 212–13
- New York Subway System, 213–14
- New York Times, ix, 62, 64–65, 88–89, 95, 104–5, 119, 123, 135, 142–43, 201, 207, 209, 212, 302, 359, 363, 369, 403, 432–33, 437, 439, 519
- New York Upstate, open, 217
- New York Upstate Medical Center, 545
- New Zealand, 224
- NFL football players, 343
- NGOs, xi
- NIA (National Institute of Aging), 7, 27, 29
- NIAID (National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases), iv, 14, 28, 35
- NIAID (National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases), iv–v, 3, 5, 12, 16–19, 26–34, 37, 59, 90–93, 96, 99, 113, 164, 167, 175, 232, 238, 248, 250–51, 366, 374, 384, 386, 390–92, 466, 472, 495, 500, 504, 517, 524, 536
- NIAID, Director of, 249–50, 384, 392
- NIAID and NIH, iv, 27, 29, 392, 517, 538
- NIAID and NIH funding of Wuhan scientists, 14, 27, 30, 32
- NIAID funding of China's military research programs, 93
- NIAID funding research on creating pathogenic CoVs, 517
- NIAID grants, 91–94
- NIAID remdesivir study, 166, 390
- NIAID's director, 34
- NIAID's history, 32
- Nigeria, 328
- Nightline, 376
- NIH (National Institutes of Health), iv–vi, xvii, 3, 7, 10, 12, 17–19, 23, 26–34, 37, 58, 60, 68–69, 81, 85, 87–88, 90, 111, 126, 148, 150–55, 159, 163–64, 166–68, 174–75, 221, 225, 232, 248, 251, 253, 257, 267, 272, 290, 292, 366, 370, 374–75, 377–78, 389–92, 399, 403, 417, 445, 459, 472, 495, 506, 517–18, 529, 536, 538
- NIH  
 agencies, 28  
 assault on hydroxychloroquine, 154  
 awards, 28, 502  
 corrupt, 257  
 and Fauci, 87–88  
 and FDA, 267  
 force, 68  
 and NIAID, 17–18, 164, 232, 391
- NIH/CDC/FDA/White House Task Force, 139
- NIH Coronavirus Committee, 390
- NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines, 162
- NIH Director Francis Collins, 14, 533
- NIH funding, iv, 26–28, 30, 495
- NIH treatment guidelines, 153
- NIH Vaccine Research Center, 518
- Nike, 323, 326, 344
- NIMH (National Institute of Mental Health), 3, 168, 373–74, 378
- Non-Contact Warfare, 46
- non-nucleoside HIV reverse transcriptase, 92

- Noorchashm, Hooman, 203
- Nordic Cochrane Centre, 281
- North Carolina Chapel Hill, 26, 173, 391, 524
- Northern Italy, 5
- North Korea, 46, 310, 425, 480
- North Korea and Chinese imperialism, 372
- North Vietnamese, 307
- Northwestern University, 52
- Norway, xi, 222–24, 516
- Norway and India, 224
- Norwegian Institute of Public Health, 223
- Novartis, 281
- novel coronavirus jumping, 56
- novel vaccines, 79, 239, 241–42, 509  
preparing, 525
- NPR, 89–90
- NSABB (National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity), 15
- nuclear factor-KB, 155
- nucleic acids, 17, 514
- nucleocapsid protein, 173
- Nuremberg Code, 431
- Nuremberg Trials, 377
- nursing home deathrate, 217
- nursing home deaths, 212–13  
total, 212
- nursing homes, 110, 212, 265, 465
- nursing homes and long-term care facilities, 110
- nursing mothers, 370
- O**
- Obama, Barack, 14–15, 26, 31, 35, 81–83, 87–88, 90, 118, 149, 384–85, 440–41, 502, 504, 506–7
- Obama Administration, 293, 308, 342, 507
- Obama-Biden administration, 342, 506
- Obama's immigration policies, 441
- Obama's moratorium on gain-of-function studies, 31, 83, 86, 385
- Obama years, 351
- Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP), 82, 506
- Offit, Paul A., 14
- off-label use, 151
- Ohio, 343, 395, 423, 525, 544
- Ohio's Governor Mike DeWine, 544
- Open Society Foundations, 332, 443
- Operation Warp Speed, viii, 79, 132, 148, 172, 174, 177, 185, 221, 226, 230, 236–37, 240–41, 245, 259, 399, 431, 459, 464, 498, 501, 507, 509, 514, 519–20, 524, 526, 541
- Operation Warp Speed and Corporate/Government Fusion, 235
- Oprah, 376
- Oracle, 324, 509
- Oracle employees, 325
- Oracle's Larry Ellison, 472
- Orient, Jane, 526
- origin of SARS-CoV-2, iv, 11, 21, 45, 50, 57, 77, 290–91, 460
- OSTP (Office of Science and Technology Policy), 506
- outbreak, 23, 68, 81, 248, 259  
catastrophic, 446
- outbreak in China, 513
- Outbreak Readiness, 513
- Outpatient Treatment of SARS-CoV-2, early, 145–46
- ovaries, 185, 459, 464
- Oxford, 137
- oxygen, 153–54, 165
- P**
- Padelford, Loren, 457
- Page, Larry, viii, 325
- Paine, Thomas, 122, 443
- PANDA (Pandemics -Data & Analytics), 544
- pandemic, iii, xi, xiv, 1, 6, 15–16, 36, 41, 43, 45–46, 50, 57, 60, 63–72, 75, 77–78, 105–6, 111–12, 114, 131, 133, 146, 150, 152–54, 157, 162, 168, 199, 203, 205, 210, 212, 225–29, 231–32, 234–35, 238, 247, 249–50, 257–58, 260–61, 263–64, 268, 286, 288–89, 292, 295–97, 299, 311–14, 317, 329, 339, 353–54, 359, 364–66, 382, 384, 389, 399, 404, 418, 446, 456, 463, 478–79, 489, 500, 505–9, 511–18, 520, 522, 530, 532, 534, 538, 546
- anticipated, 225, 237–38, 240, 516
- coming, xi–xii, 150, 221–23, 225, 230, 240, 242, 247–48, 253, 258–59, 389, 500, 503, 505, 507, 510, 513
- coming coronavirus, 389, 496
- deadly, 73, 259

- fatal SARS-CoV-2, xvii  
 next, xi, 222, 238–39, 458  
 predicted, 244, 248–49  
 severe, 262–63
- Pandemic Control, 88
- pandemic outbreaks, 115, 255, 263
- pandemic outbreaks in China, 115
- pandemic plans, 242
- Pandemic Prediction and Planning Events, 17, 79, 235–36, 247, 259, 264, 495–96, 498–500, 502–16, 518, 538
- pandemic preparation, 509, 514
- pandemic preparedness, 247, 258, 506
- pandemic threats, mishandling, 392
- parasites, 435
- Paris, 307
- Paris climate agreement, 351
- Parler, 451, 458
- parrots, 424
- partners, vaccine industry, 191
- patents, ix, 16–18, 92–93, 189, 232
- pathogenic priming, 537
- pathogens, 16, 32, 34, 44, 56–58, 76–77, 86–88, 90, 93–94, 98–99, 102, 150, 213–14, 239, 496, 505, 517, 524, 532  
 creating new human coronavirus, 85  
 deadly, 73, 81, 386  
 human, 56
- patient rights, 150, 531, 545
- patients, 5, 38, 49–50, 132–33, 139–43, 145–54, 156, 158, 161–63, 165, 168, 177, 182, 186, 193, 203, 207–8, 211–13, 215–17, 252–54, 269–72, 274–76, 279, 288, 380–81, 390, 430–31, 519–21, 523, 526, 533, 536, 540, 546  
 dying, 5, 254  
 ill, xvii, 140, 146, 156, 163  
 suspected COVID-19, 272  
 world's, 252
- patients in Northern Italy, 5
- patient treatment, 269
- patriotic, xii–xiii, 37, 234, 244, 295, 302, 315, 321, 326, 333–34, 438, 444, 458, 463, 470, 480, 503, 513, 520, 533
- patriotic people, 399
- patriotism, 118, 295, 300, 302, 312, 326, 444, 467, 470–71, 475, 480, 489, 509
- patriotism and love of liberty, 302, 369
- pattern of reports of death, 181
- Paul, Rand, Senator, 26, 33, 536
- Paulson, Henry, 349, 351
- Pavlov, Ivon, 421–22, 429
- Pavlov's concept, 422
- PBS, 251
- PCP, 252
- PCR test, 137, 191, 206–8, 446
- Peiyan, Zeng, 349
- Pelosi, Nancy, 438, 451
- Pentagon, 125, 401
- People's Bank of China, 352
- People's Liberation Army. *See* PLA
- People's Liberation Army Hospital, 94
- People's Republic of China (PRC), 12, 14, 97, 125, 349, 514, 528
- perpetrators, xx, 111, 201, 319, 425–28
- perpetrator syndrome, 319–20
- personal protective equipment. *See* PPE
- Peter Daszak, 91
- Pfizer, viii, xi, 17–18, 79, 113–14, 185, 224, 226–27, 232, 241, 243, 267, 281, 365, 391, 446, 459, 508, 518, 526, 532–33, 537, 539
- Pfizer and China, 532
- Pfizer-BioNTech, 177
- Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, 529
- Pfizer's mRNA vaccines, 114, 172
- Pfizer study, internal, 185
- Pfizer vaccine, 17–18, 114, 183, 525, 529, 533
- pharmaceutical companies, 11, 17, 23, 167, 196, 225, 236, 281, 329, 375–76, 503, 531
- Pharmaceutical Empire, 152, 154, 167, 254, 270
- pharmaceutical industry, xi–xii, 2, 25, 99, 103, 113, 121, 136, 140, 155, 159, 168, 221, 223, 231, 245, 251–52, 254, 268, 272, 279–83, 329, 335, 375, 381, 386–87, 392, 446, 498, 520
- Pharmaceutical industry executives, 352
- physicians, 37, 114, 133–34, 140, 145–47, 150–52, 154, 157–58, 167, 169, 178, 198, 211, 228, 252, 255–56, 281, 374, 376, 381, 387, 411, 445, 458, 469, 472, 516, 525, 529, 533, 536
- physicians and researchers, 381, 525, 529
- physicians and scientists, 169, 472
- Pillsbury, Michael, 473
- Pinko, Eyal, 45–46

- Pittsburgh, 23, 173
- PLA (People's Liberation Army), 8, 13, 61, 76–77, 92–93, 97, 113, 125, 349, 385
- placebo, 165–66, 192, 271, 276–77, 527  
harmless, 276
- placebo-controlled clinical trials(see  
controlled clinical trials)
- plague, 69, 236, 248, 315, 400, 404, 505
- Planetary Health Alliance, 23
- planning COVID-19 in advance, 79, 236, 249, 253, 258, 261, 263–64, 389, 399, 496, 518
- plans, worldwide totalitarian, 228
- PLoS, 499
- PNAS, 505
- pneumonia, 5, 173  
pneumocystis, 252–53
- polio vaccine, 539  
oral, 512
- political freedom, xiii, xv, 118, 124, 263, 326, 419, 453, 470, 478, 480, 488, 541
- political liberty, ix, xii, xvi, 240, 294, 300, 312, 321, 335–36, 358, 361, 365, 401, 436, 477, 500
- political parties, powerful, 435
- Politico, 32
- politics in America, 387
- politics of fear, 430
- PolitiFact, 366
- Pompeo, Michael, 13, 49
- Pope Francis, x, 303, 473
- Popper, Pam, 544
- population, xiv, 61, 110, 135, 147, 185, 195, 203, 211, 244, 258, 260, 315, 321, 387, 393, 403, 406, 413, 416, 464, 474, 512, 529–30  
world's, 365, 478
- positives, false, 205–6
- Post-Crash Economy, 295
- potential medications and vaccines, 364
- poverty, 294, 302, 418, 458, 474
- PPE (personal protective equipment), 47, 64, 212
- PRC. See People's Republic of China
- predators, xiii, 5, 17, 39, 112, 127, 250, 299, 319–22, 345, 360–61, 394, 429, 434–35, 441, 443, 459, 471–72, 478, 488, 491–92, 509  
globalist Democratic Party, 451
- predatory globalism, 5, 36–37, 126–27, 154, 245, 305, 309, 317, 327–28, 334, 336, 345, 354, 363, 401
- predatory globalists, 2, 66, 112, 117, 123–24, 126, 137, 187, 216, 250–51, 263, 302, 312, 323, 327, 330, 332, 337, 345, 358, 362, 370, 438, 441–42, 470, 473, 491, 536
- predatory governments, ix, xii
- predatory people, 441
- Predictive models, 32–33
- PREP Act, 531
- presidents, v, xiv, 9, 14, 19, 26, 64–67, 69, 88, 114, 120, 126, 143, 167, 262, 270, 285, 296, 298, 307, 313, 323, 332–33, 348, 350–51, 361, 370–71, 387, 389–90, 395, 399, 402, 411, 441–43, 445, 449, 458, 460, 470–71, 514, 522, 540, 543  
elected, 347
- press, 17, 38, 41, 53, 62, 85, 311, 382, 474, 506, 527, 533, 536
- prey, v, 127, 312, 319, 360, 429, 434, 454, 491
- Princeton, 23
- principles, basic public health, iii
- principles of freedom, 486, 490
- principles of liberty, 408, 476, 480, 544
- principles of love of God, 443
- principles of love of God and freedom, 443
- prisoners, 197, 215, 428, 431
- private sector, 311, 351, 513
- PRN, 91
- probable cases of COVID-19, 137, 206–7
- profits, ix, xi, 2, 122, 189, 222, 231, 254, 299, 347, 366, 435, 478, 505, 510, 517, 528, 532
- Progressive, vision of globalization, 362
- progressive agendas, 307, 309, 313, 324, 361–62
- progressives, 99, 127, 326, 347, 362, 437–38, 442, 444–45, 468, 471, 473–75
- progressives and global predators, 442
- progressivism, 245, 301, 305, 333, 412
- ProPublica, 58
- Providence, 487, 493
- Prozac, 268, 273–76, 279–80, 375–76, 381, 546
- pseudovirus, 32–33

psychiatric drugs, 150–51, 268, 275, 279, 283, 305, 336, 376, 545–46

psychiatric surgery (see lobotomy and psychosurgery)

psychiatrists, 286, 377, 379, 430

psychiatry, 152, 183, 256, 273–74, 280, 286–87, 373–74, 376, 379, 382, 429–30, 545, 547

psychological helplessness, 427

psychosis, 273

psychosurgeons, 377–78

psychosurgery, 286, 375–79, 381, 545

Psychosurgery Commission, 378

public health, viii, 3, 10, 14, 23, 34, 49, 59, 71, 73, 79, 135, 146, 195, 221, 223, 230, 237, 255–60, 285, 289, 359, 387, 404–5, 415–18, 431, 472, 478, 481, 507, 510, 512, 514

  school of, 237, 257, 259–60, 514

public health authorities, 407, 416–17

public health interventions, 415–16, 418

public health measures, ix, xiv, 3, 117, 394, 415–16, 442, 465

public health measures on America, 442

public health policies, iii, 117, 157, 169, 177, 312, 370, 382, 413, 415–16, 467, 471, 479

public health scientists, 136–37, 406

public health threats, 34, 110, 285, 417

public health totalitarianism, worldwide, 99

## Q

Qishan, Wang, Vice President China, 348

QT interval prolongation, 151

Quakers, 488

Quay, Steven Carl, 42

## R

racists, ix, 440, 444

Randell, Scott H., 28

randomized, controlled trials (RCTs) See controlled clinical trials

rapid response, 198

Ratcliffe, John, 528

RCTs (randomized controlled trials), 161, 253

R&D, 230

Reagan, Ronald, 444

Reality Czar, 437

Reawakening, 481

receptor binding, 33, 88

receptor binding assays, 32–33

receptors, human-like, 51

recovery, 51, 117, 165, 311

  complete, 164

  worldwide, 117

Redfield, Robert, 133–34

  former CDC Director, 531

reduced hospitalization and death, xviii

reductions in hospitalization and death, 132

reform work, 373–74, 376, 382, 547

Re-Founders of America, 460, 493, 533, 541, 543

Refounding, 545

regulators, 239, 332, 341–42

Reiss, Karina, 204

relationship, doctor-patient, 109, 193, 387

religion, xii, 268, 300, 312, 358, 400, 434, 440–41, 476, 490

remdesivir, 99, 147, 161–69, 186, 252, 268–70, 272, 276, 390, 409

  Ebola trials, disastrous, 162

  rush Gilead's drug, 267

remdesivir ineffective, 168

remdesivir study, 164, 390

Renz, Thomas, 185, 395, 525, 544–45

Republican, xv, 5, 121, 326, 351, 471

Republican National Convention, 370

Republican Party, 123, 265, 371

Republican President Abraham Lincoln, 486

Republican presidents, ix

Republican Senator Ted Cruz, 439

ResearchGate, 52–53

research on humans, 502

research scientists, 240

Reserve Bank of India, 352

restaurants, 197, 359, 409–10, 437, 468

Retrovir, 252

Reuters, 519

Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine, xviii

Revolutionary War, 486

Risch, Harvey, 146, 256

risk of catching SARS-CoV, 48

risk of death, from COVID-19, 131, 133–34, 142, 146

risk of hospitalization, 132, 139

risks, 9, 13–15, 33, 35, 42, 48, 58, 63–64, 82–83, 89, 102–3, 126, 131–32, 134–35, 137, 174, 181, 186, 188, 192, 196, 198–99, 202, 209, 215, 239–40,

263, 267, 358, 361, 367, 384–85, 387,  
389, 392, 496–97, 513, 515  
risks and benefits, 82–83  
risks of gain-of-function research, 83  
risperdal, 286–87  
RNA, 51–52, 172, 176–78, 184, 192–93,  
509, 537  
RNA vaccine industry, 502  
RNA vaccines, 18, 79  
making, 11  
Roberts, Julia, 19  
Roberts, Richard, 15  
Rockefeller Foundation, 499, 529  
Romania, 224  
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 402  
Ross, Jean, 122, 432, 544  
Roth, Cathy, 43  
Roth, Daniel, 363  
Rothbard, Murray, 121  
Røttingen, John-Arne, 222, 510  
Russia, 46, 85, 328, 433, 480  
Russian, 89, 440, 443, 481  
Rutgers New Jersey Medical School, 214  
Ryan, Michael, 216

## S

safety, vii, 25, 47, 146–47, 150, 156, 181,  
185, 188, 194–96, 226, 240, 245, 254,  
286, 322, 375, 380, 385, 390, 454,  
497, 544  
safety reports, total, 539  
Sam's Club, 325  
Sandstrom, Michael, 316  
San Francisco Examiner, 251  
Sanofi, xi, 224, 508  
Sanofi-Aventis, 281  
Sarbecovirus, 538  
SARS, 22, 30, 43, 45–46, 57, 82, 89, 105,  
174, 497, 501, 517  
SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory  
Syndrome), 7, 38, 42–45, 47, 53, 78,  
82, 89, 91, 102, 173, 367, 504, 510,  
513  
SARS, smuggling, 95  
SARS and MERS coronaviruses, 512  
SARS coronavirus, 42, 186, 506, 516  
SARS coronavirus pandemic, 259  
SARS-CoV, iv, vii, 6–8, 10–11, 33, 37–38,  
42–46, 48–49, 51–53, 57–58, 60,  
73, 75, 78–79, 91, 173–75, 183, 186,

192, 226, 235–36, 250, 253, 260–61,  
264, 384, 386, 391–92, 452, 459,  
497–99, 501–2, 504–5, 516–18, 524  
deadly variants of, 45  
documented escape of, 386  
human chimeric, 173–74, 501  
lethal, 524  
pathogenic, 59  
released, 79  
storing, 43  
variants, 52, 497, 501  
virulent, 386  
SARS-CoV-1, 7, 30, 42–43, 45–46, 48–49,  
57–58, 66, 70, 173, 496–97, 501  
SARS-CoV-2, iv–v, ix, xiv, xvii, 6–8, 11,  
21–22, 24–25, 28, 30, 37–38, 41–42,  
44–45, 48–55, 57–61, 68, 74–75,  
77–78, 81, 83, 85, 87–88, 99, 101,  
131–32, 135, 139, 155, 168, 172,  
174, 176, 178, 184, 186, 193, 195,  
199, 204–6, 249, 261, 263, 267, 285,  
290–91, 339, 359, 362, 367, 370,  
383–84, 386, 389–92, 403, 453,  
459–60, 465–66, 501, 515–16, 519,  
524, 526–27, 530, 533, 537–38, 546  
engineering, 26, 89, 103  
genomic sequence of, 74  
immunity to, 176  
lab origin of, 55, 291  
release, 60–61, 71, 73, 79, 249, 460  
retro-engineered, 55  
SARS-CoV-2 cases, total confirmed, 518  
SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans, common  
effects, 37  
SARS-CoV-2 outbreak, 204  
SARS-CoV2 pathology, 187  
SARS-CoV-2 replication, 155  
SARS-CoV-2 RNA loads, 162  
SARS-CoV-2's origin, 291  
SARS-CoV-2 spike, 54  
SARS-CoV-2 spike protein, 172, 176–77,  
186, 196, 459, 501, 518, 534  
SARS-CoV-2 spike protein remnants, 536  
SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV, 502  
SARS-CoV pandemic virus, 236  
SARS-CoV RNA and DNA vaccines, 392  
SARS-CoVs in nature, 42  
SARS-CoV vaccine in humans, 183, 499  
SARS-CoV vaccines, 79, 173, 183, 259,  
499, 501, 505

- SARS-CoV virus, 8, 34, 57, 501, 514, 524, 538
- SARS-related viruses, 50
- Saudi Arabia, 224
- Saudi Arabia's King Saud University, 23
- Sawers, Robert John, 72
- scandal, 98, 340–41
- scaring people, 405
- Schein, Henry, 262
- Schoch-Spana, Monica, 263
- school, vi, xiv, xxi, 110, 118, 135, 137, 158–59, 191, 194, 208, 228, 257, 265, 359, 400, 431, 465, 529
- Schumer, Chuck, 451
- Schwab Klaus, xii–xiii, 117, 124, 221–22, 225, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242, 244–45, 250, 260, 265, 293, 295–99, 301, 303–4, 333, 336–37, 394, 399, 468, 472, 503, 508–10, 513–14, 517, 520, 524–25, 528, 532
- Davos Conference, 508
- Great Reset, viii, 236, 309, 367, 459, 514
- Schweizer, Peter, 340
- science, xix, 2–3, 6, 8, 24, 39, 54, 60, 82, 86, 94, 96–97, 102, 129, 158, 161, 177, 191, 201, 208, 230, 253, 267–72, 277, 280, 285, 290, 292, 313, 328, 367, 370, 417, 430, 472, 505, 516, 521, 533, 538
- good, 39, 193
- politicization of, 39
- suppression of, 39
- Scientific American, 38, 85
- scientific basis, 8, 208, 273, 280, 393, 523
- scientific community, xi, 14, 21, 55, 60, 86, 140, 150, 195, 290, 330, 406, 519
- Scientific dictatorship, 69
- scientific establishments, viii, 1, 126, 149, 460, 464, 472–73, 526
- scientific evidence, 75, 199
- scientific method, 271
- scientific papers, 9, 53–54, 60, 75, 83, 144, 280, 373, 376, 379, 406, 466, 523–24
- scientific research, 59, 525
- scientific review, 511
- Secretary of State Pompeo, 49
- Secret Intelligence Service, 72
- security, 43–44, 91, 95, 198, 247, 263
- Security Review Commission, 342
- Security Studies Program, 34
- self-aggrandizement, 2, 16, 36, 99, 111–12, 127, 148, 154, 166, 169, 229, 250, 321, 335–37, 366
- self-defense, 122, 325, 395, 487
- self-fulfilling prophecies, 44
- self-interest, 3, 124, 357
- Sellin, Lawrence, 91–92
- Senate, xviii, 21, 26, 28, 34, 145, 350, 375, 391, 471, 536
- Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee, 341
- Senate Oversight Committee, 255, 527
- Serbia, 224
- Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome. *See* SARS
- shame, 320, 425–27, 434–35, 469, 472, 546
- shame and anxiety, 425–26, 469
- Shanghai Fosun Pharmaceutical Group, 114
- shelters, 214–15
- Shi Zheng-Li, funded (*see* Zhengli, Shi)
- shootings, 527
- Shopify Inc, 457
- shutdowns, 5, 62, 333, 370, 393, 431–32, 467, 471
- worldwide, 318
- Silicon Valley, 509
- Silverdollar.com, 435
- Singapore, 30, 44, 58, 224, 262
- Sky News, 243
- slave labor in China, 310
- slavery, 362, 443, 475, 486, 490–91
- small businesses, xiv, 326, 370, 467, 469, 487
- Smartmatic, 332, 442–43
- Smartmatic voting systems, 332
- Smith, Wesley J., 302
- Snapchat, 458
- Snopes.com, 75
- Snyder, Timothy, 433
- Social isolation, 393
- Solomon, David, 349
- Solzhenitsyn, Alexandr, 454, 481
- Somatics, 379
- Sørensen and Dalglish paper, 54
- Soros, George, 331–32, 442–43
- South Africa, 328, 530
- Southeast Asian Nations, 331
- Southeastern Asia, 91
- South Korea, 147
- South Vietnam, 308

- Space Force, 450
- Spain, 178
- Spalding, Robert S. Brig. Gen., 544
- SPARS Pandemic, 259, 263, 510, 514–15
- speech, free, 344, 432, 450–51, 458
- spike protein, xiv, 7, 21, 28–29, 37–38, 54, 73, 91, 172–73, 176–78, 184–87, 192, 196, 215, 363, 459, 498–99, 501, 515, 518, 529, 534, 536–38
- alien SARS-CoV, 176
- deadly SARS-CoV, 172
- unbreakable GOF Wuhan, 178
- sports, professional, 409–10
- Sputnik, 353
- SSRI antidepressant, 381, 527
- stakeholders, xvii, 15, 17, 226, 230, 242, 294–95, 299, 334
- Stand for Health Freedom, 543
- Stanford University, 137
- Starbucks, 323
- State Key Laboratory of Pathogen and Biosecurity, 93–94
- State University of New York, xxi
- Stockholm Syndrome, 423
- stocks, 18, 114, 177, 323–24, 444
- Stolow, Jeni A., 406–8
- Stolzer, Jeanne, 427
- St. Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus, 263
- Strategic & International Studies, 349
- Stratospheric Controlled Perturbation Experiment, 360
- Strauss, Matt, 543
- Subway Contagion, 214
- subway grates, 213
- subways, 213–15
- suicide, 273, 275, 465, 527, 546
- superhumans, xx, 412
- Supreme Court, 371, 444
- Sustainable Development Goals, 225, 508
- Sweden, 178, 360
- Sweet, William, 286, 378
- Switzerland, 224, 241, 508
- T**
- Taiwan, 12, 44, 58, 372
- Taiwan News, 47, 51, 58
- Tapper, Jake, 209
- TBI (traumatic brain injury), 380
- tech industries, 332–33, 449
- technology, 2, 11, 13, 22, 52, 78, 86, 97, 106, 177–78, 257, 303–4, 333, 455, 499, 512, 528
- Tedros, Adhanom Ghebreyesus, 65–67, 69, 113, 228, 335, 353, 478
- Tenenbaum, Howard, 185
- terror, x, 305, 400–401, 403, 431, 457
- Terror Medicine and Security Program, 214
- Tesla, viii
- test kits, 205, 518
- Texas, xviii, 91, 94–95, 97, 136, 206–7, 271, 361
- Texas Department of State Health Services, 137, 206
- Texas Medical Branch press release, 95
- Th2-type immunopathology, 183
- Third Military Medical University, 74
- Third Reich, 430
- Third World influence, greatest, 455
- Third-World politics, 451
- TikTok, 2
- totalitarian, 71, 117, 124, 294, 315, 394, 415, 417, 426, 460, 479, 488
- totalitarian governments, 19, 321, 353, 431, 500
- totalitarianism, x, 119, 132, 157, 279, 366, 393, 413, 415, 429, 489
- totalitarian measures, worldwide, 124
- totalitarian state, 414, 419, 468
- trade, free, 122, 487
- transhumanism, xiii, 303–4
- transhumanism and vaccine technology unite, 510
- transnational governance, 234
- transnationalism, 234
- traumatic brain injury (TBI), 380
- treatments, effective, v–vi, 109, 132, 141, 147, 150, 225, 252–54, 335, 387, 466, 498, 516, 520, 540
- Trudeau, Justin, Canadian Prime Minister, 118
- Trump Donald, iv–v, ix, xiii–xv, 5, 9, 36, 55, 64–66, 69, 71, 73, 81, 85, 88, 90, 112–14, 119–20, 123, 125–26, 143, 149, 154, 157, 159, 161, 172, 186, 190, 197, 234–35, 240–41, 245, 247–49, 260, 264–65, 270, 272, 279, 285–86, 288, 296, 301, 322–25, 328, 331–34, 339, 341, 345, 348–50, 362, 366, 369–72, 384–89, 399, 402, 411,

- 437–46, 449–52, 454, 458, 460, 471, 474, 480, 492, 506–8, 513, 518–26, 530–31, 534, 540–41
- Administration, 5, 85, 105, 114, 149, 248–49, 285, 328, 342, 391, 399, 456, 507
- America First policies, 508
- Ban, 323
- campaign and independent lawyers, 443
- Drug, 143, 159, 522
- followers, 437
- former President, xiv–xv, 326, 438–39, 451, 533
- and hydroxychloroquine, 143
- impeaching, 350
- inauguration, 196, 237, 244–45, 247, 389, 506
- Operation Warp Speed, 237
- policies, 149, 351, 452, 514, 527
- President, 120
- supporters, 302, 439–40
- and traditional American ideals, 324
- tweet, 119
- Truth for Health Foundation, 145
- Tucker, Jeffrey, 104, 191, 359, 543
- Turner, Ted, 361
- TV, ix, 17, 47, 193, 308, 371, 418
- Twin Towers, 402
- Twitter, viii, 147, 154, 169, 323, 332–33, 362, 432, 438–39, 445, 450, 458, 470–71, 519, 527
- Twitter Market Value Surges, 323
- Twitter’s violent suppression of Trump, 323
- U**
- UC Davis, 23
- UCL Institute of Epidemiology and Health Care, 198
- Uganda’s government, 156
- Ukraine, 340
- Ulm University, 533
- UNC. *See* University of North Carolina
- UNC School of Public Health, 10
- Understanding Federal Institutes, 374
- UNICEF, 112, 500
- United Kingdom, 72, 224, 328, 332, 352
- United Nations, 72, 263, 288, 327, 482, 500, 503
- United Nations 41-page pledge, 293
- United Nations Security Council, 293
- United States, x, xiii, xx, 2, 4–5, 12, 16, 41, 49, 56, 58, 62, 64–65, 69–71, 73, 75, 78–79, 88, 95, 98, 106, 114, 116, 122–23, 125, 153, 159, 164, 168, 205, 207, 212, 234, 248, 254, 258, 270, 285, 287, 293, 297, 301–2, 310, 314, 316–17, 323, 328, 333–34, 339–40, 342, 351, 370–72, 377, 384, 386, 389, 391, 393, 395, 402, 445, 449–50, 453–54, 458, 460, 464, 468, 470, 473–74, 477, 480, 504, 506, 513–14, 520, 522, 528, 530, 533, 545
- United States Agency for International Development (USAID), 27, 29, 224
- United States and China, 249, 301
- United States Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, 44
- United States Geological Survey, 23
- University College London, 198
- University of Edinburgh, 531
- University of Maryland, 374
- University of Michigan, 15
- University of Minnesota, 14
- University of Mississippi Medical Center, 379
- University of North Carolina (UNC), 6–7, 10, 28, 34, 50, 58, 78, 83–84, 87, 173, 235, 385–86, 453, 466, 495, 498, 501–2, 504, 538
- University of Pittsburgh, 173
- University of Texas, 91, 95, 97
- University of Texas Medical Branch, 95
- . *See* UTMB
- unrestricted bioweapon, 75, 77–78, 527
- unrestricted warfare, 3, 64–65, 75–76, 79, 262, 297, 453, 460, 464, 466–68, 474, 509, 530
- UPS Foundation, 262
- USAID (United States Agency for International Development), 27, 29, 224
- USAID-EPT-PREDICT funding, 28
- USAID funding, 7
- US National Institutes, 7, 27
- US News, 65, 260
- USPHS officer, former, 374
- U.S. Public Health Service (USPHS), 168, 261, 374
- U.S. Right to Know. *See* USRTK
- USRTK (U.S. Right to Know), 55, 291

- USSR, 305, 480
- UTMB (University of Texas Medical Branch), 94, 96–97
- UT's compliance, 97
- Uyghur Muslims, 303
- V**
- vaccinated human patients, 172
- vaccinated mice, 385
- aged, 501
- older, 524
- vaccinated older mice, 173
- vaccinated people, older, 501
- vaccinating children, 538
- vaccination and deaths, 539
- vaccination death reports, 183
- vaccination nationalism, 354
- vaccination program, 539
- largest mass, vi
- vaccinations, 38, 104–5, 175, 177–78, 180–81, 183–86, 188, 191, 195–96, 203, 225, 229, 263, 315, 370, 387, 392, 431, 463, 465, 515, 533–36, 538–39
- worldwide, 183
- vaccination status, 529
- vaccine and medical record passport, 529
- vaccine/autism, controversy, 188
- Vaccine Bonds, 498
- vaccine companies, 243–44, 276, 498
- Vaccine Credential Initiative (VCI), 529
- vaccine deaths, 175, 180, 184, 539
- vaccine developers, xii, 231
- vaccine development, vi, 10, 236, 264, 366, 535
- vaccine disasters, historical, 180
- vaccine EUAs, 498
- Vaccine-Induced Covid-19 Mimicry Syndrome, 533
- vaccine industry, 191, 223
- vaccine injuries, 182, 189, 195, 260
- vaccine investments, 245
- vaccine lawsuits, 531
- vaccine manufacturers, 192, 232, 264
- vaccine manufacturing, 190
- vaccine master plan, 225
- vaccine passports, xv, 117
- Vaccine Preparedness, 226
- vaccine programs, xiv, 113–14, 227, 236
- vaccine R&D, 230
- vaccine-related death totals, 538
- vaccine-related injuries, 182
- vaccine research, 281, 392
- fund, 498
- unlimited, 25
- Vaccine Research Center (VRC), 518
- vaccine risk, 38
- vaccines, iv, vi–vii, xi, xiv, xvii, 2, 10–12, 16–18, 23–25, 38, 59, 98–99, 102, 105, 113, 141, 147–49, 152, 154, 167, 171–90, 192, 194–96, 202–3, 221–30, 232, 234, 236–41, 243–45, 252, 254, 259, 264–65, 268–69, 271–72, 276, 279, 281, 286, 288, 353, 364–67, 370, 386–92, 399, 431, 446, 459, 464, 467, 480, 498–503, 507–10, 512, 515, 517–18, 520, 526, 528–29, 531, 533, 535–40
- alternatives to, 182
- developing, 25, 168, 235, 506
- development of new, 223, 503
- ebola, 517
- effective, 38, 365
- expensive, 500, 519–20
- great worldwide push for, 391
- lethal, vi, 175
- making, 81, 500
- mRNA and DNA, 172, 176, 178, 184, 186, 192, 501
- new, 35, 192–93, 223–24, 226, 239, 276, 446, 459, 465, 503, 508
- placebo-controlled clinical trials, 276
- swine flu, 181, 539
- unsafe, 500
- viral vector, 176, 196
- vaccines force, 172
- vaccines for coronaviruses, 173
- vaccines for COVID-19, 184
- Vaccines for Global Health, 10
- vaccines on human experimental subjects, 388
- vaccines to wealthier nations, 225
- vaccine technology, use mRNA, 535
- vaccine trials, 276
- clinical, 183
- vaccine virus reverting, 512
- VAERS, 179–80, 182, 195, 533, 538–40
- values, 122, 145, 168, 199, 300, 320–21, 324, 336, 343, 345, 400, 404, 431, 474–76, 545
- shared, 339, 430, 475–77, 481

- Vanderbilt University, 10, 498  
 van Hoof, Jan, 423  
 variants, 30, 537  
 Vatican-China deal, 303  
 VCI (Vaccine Credential Initiative), 529  
 ventilators, 133, 203  
 Veterans Administration, 377  
 Vietnam, 308  
 Vietnamese, 443  
 Vietnam War, 367, 401  
 violence, 273, 275, 382, 437, 467, 527, 546  
 virology, ix, 2, 7–8, 26, 29–30, 45, 57–58, 195, 292, 388, 496, 536, 546  
 virus, iii–iv, 8, 10–11, 34, 37–38, 43, 46, 49–51, 53–54, 56, 58–60, 63, 65–66, 68–70, 73, 77–79, 82, 87, 90–91, 101, 105–6, 109, 116–17, 124, 133–34, 136, 174, 191, 194, 196, 202, 204, 207–10, 212, 292, 352, 359, 363, 365, 385, 389, 404, 409, 453, 466, 496–99, 504–5, 515–16, 534  
   chimeric, 54  
   lab, 37, 59  
   pathogenic, 75, 512  
   pathogenic H5N1 influenza, 15  
 viruses, 8, 17, 19, 21, 23–25, 35, 38, 42, 51, 56–57, 59, 70, 74–75, 90, 104, 155, 163, 198, 312, 453, 496–97, 516–17  
   chimeric SHC014 recombinant, 28  
   deadly, making, iv–v, 3, 14, 22, 35, 51, 384  
   virus infection experiments, 32–33  
   virus replication, 173, 501  
 Vliet, Elizabeth Lee, v, 132, 145, 255, 445, 464, 526, 529, 540, 543  
 voting machines  
   dominion, 330, 442  
   donated Automated, 330  
 VRC (Vaccine Research Center), 518
- W**  
 Waal, Frans de, 423  
 Wain-Hobson, Simon PhD, 14  
 Wall Street Journal, ix, 53, 190, 302, 328, 341, 457, 519  
 Walmart, 325, 469  
 Walton Family Members, 325  
 Waltons, viii  
 Wang, Lin-Fa, 30  
 war, 24, 76–77, 79, 125–27, 234, 237, 307–9, 438, 450, 466, 468, 475, 486, 491, 511, 546  
 War of Independence, 1, 475, 486  
 Warp Speed, xiv, 147–48, 185, 238, 240–42, 245, 511  
 Warp Speed-like, 235, 242  
 Warp Speed-like plans, 242  
 Washington, 147, 247, 328, 349, 401, 405, 446, 493  
 Washington, George, 487–88  
 Washington Examiner, 71–72, 360  
 Washington Post, ix, 4–5, 65, 119, 164, 207, 248, 251, 302, 324, 328, 347–48, 361, 369, 388, 437, 449, 519  
 Washington School of Psychiatry, 374  
 Washington Times, 26, 331  
 Waters, Maxine, 437  
 Wayback Machine, 47  
 Way Forward, 15  
 wealth, vi–vii, xii, 2, 5, 16–19, 25, 81, 99, 111–12, 115, 123, 127, 148, 154, 166, 169, 190, 222, 224, 229, 233, 235, 244–45, 250, 277, 282, 290, 298, 311, 321–23, 327–29, 335, 337, 344, 358, 361, 364–66, 370, 372, 386–87, 392–93, 399, 411, 430, 434, 443, 454–55, 458, 463, 469, 472–73, 479, 491, 509, 514–15, 530, 538  
 Wealth of Nations, 357–58  
 weaponized nature of SARS-CoV-2, 78  
 Weapons, 12, 178, 413, 453, 460  
   best, 442  
   biochemical, 515  
   building atomic, 89  
   developing, ix  
   nuclear, 532  
   potential, 8  
   potential defensive, 113  
   potential offensive military, 113  
   unrestricted, 76, 362  
 weather, 65–66  
 Weather Channel, 316  
 WebMD, 195  
 WEF. See World Economic Forum  
 Wei, Chen, General, 61, 515  
 Wellcome, xi, 224  
 Wellcome, Henry, 352  
 Wellcome foundation, 68  
 Wellcome Leap, 352–53  
 Wellcome Trust, xi, 115, 223, 352, 503, 514  
 Well-Planned Long-Term Strategy, vii  
 Wen Shi Lee, 501

- West, Diana, 544
- West Berlin, 428–29
- Western companies, 12
- Western countries, 46
- Western culture and science, 60
- Western democracies, x, 445
- Western democratic republics, ix, 79
- Western economies, x
- Westerners, 22, 99
- Western governments, 516
- Western journals, 75
- Western leadership, x
- Western markets, 225
- Western media outlets, 521
- Western nations, iv, x, 1, 235, 519
- Western observers, 11
- Western scientific literature, 413
- Western scientists, 21
- Western values, xvi, xx
- Western voices, 454
- Western world, 41, 77, 111, 482, 498
- White House, 82, 88, 285, 432, 449, 456, 502, 507
- White House Coronavirus Task Force, 157, 392
- White House COVID-19 advisor, former, 172
- White House Director, 506
- White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, 82
- White House planning meeting, 507
- White House press, 395
- White House Task Force, vi
- Whitney Pennington Rodgers, 114
- WHO, 112, 292, 500
- WHO (World Health Organization), v, viii, x–xii, xv, 2, 23, 41, 43–46, 49–50, 60, 63, 65–69, 72, 111–14, 116–17, 132, 151, 156, 168–69, 190–91, 216, 221–22, 225, 227–30, 233–35, 272, 279, 285–92, 327, 330, 335, 352, 355, 370, 372, 388–89, 399, 411, 445–46, 472–73, 478, 497, 500, 503, 505, 510, 514, 516, 523, 528–29, 532
- WHO collaboration, xv
- WHO Objectives, 229
- WHO pathogen repositories, 532
- WHO website, 221
- Wikipedia, 349, 433
- Wildlife Health Center, 23
- Williams, Thomas D., 303, 345
- Wilson, Leah, 543
- Withdraws Support, 168
- withhold lifesaving COVID-19 treatments, 5
- WIV. *See* Wuhan Institute of Virology
- WIV1-CoV spike protein, 7, 29
- WIV's staff and students of SARS-CoV-2, 50
- women, 70, 185, 242, 265, 300, 387, 405, 442–44, 450, 459, 476
- Woodcock, Janet FDA, 522
- workers, 47–48, 470
- working-class people, xv
- World Bank, 68, 289, 514
- world domination, 451, 463, 474, 533
- World Economic Forum (WEF), x–xi, xx, 221–22, 224, 226, 237, 239, 245, 260–62, 296, 298–99, 301–2, 304, 309–11, 313, 336, 454, 478, 503, 508, 513, 528
- World Economic Forum/Harvard, 513
- World Economic Forum in Davos, 241
- World Food Programme, 289
- world governance, 124, 223, 289, 503  
new, 222, 234
- world government, viii, 455–56
- World Health Assembly, 221, 230
- World Health Association, 478
- World Health Organization. *See* WHO
- World Health Organization 10-person team in charge, 291
- World Health Organization Association, 510
- World Health Organization Director-General, 354
- world order, new, xv, xx, 242, 525, 532
- world population, 48, 309
- World War I, 372
- World War II, 125, 369, 372, 377, 400, 402, 413, 475, 528, 544
- World War Zero, 293, 307, 309
- Wuhan, China, 8, 26, 45, 52–53, 57, 62–63, 65, 67–68, 70, 78, 84, 106, 286, 325, 504, 530
- Wuhan coronavirus pandemic, 47
- Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), iv, 2, 7–8, 10, 14, 21–22, 24, 26–32, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46–47, 49–50, 52–53, 57, 59, 61, 67–68, 73–74, 77–78,

- 81–82, 84–86, 88, 94–97, 103, 106,  
116, 245, 249, 290, 292, 296, 384–85,  
388, 391, 452, 466, 502, 504, 515–16,  
519, 524, 526, 531, 536
- Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV)  
scientists, 8, 27
- X**
- Xiangsui, Wang, 76
- Xiao, Botao and Xiao, Lei, 52–53
- Xinhua News Agency, 296
- Y**
- Yale, 145, 256
- Yale School of Public Health, 146
- Yan Li-Meng, 59, 73–79, 526–27, 530  
first paper, 73  
insider assessment, 90  
paper, 78  
Second Report, 75  
Third Report Re-Emphasizes, 77
- Yellen, Janet, 351
- Yellow Card system, 537
- Yerkes National Primate Research Center,  
423
- Yoho, Robert, 543
- young adults and COVID-19, 134–35, 370,  
394, 465, 521
- YouTube, viii, 9, 147, 154, 185, 193, 204,  
332–33, 362, 377, 432, 445, 450–51,  
458, 470–71, 527, 533, 543, 545
- Z**
- Zaks, Tal, Moderna’s Chief Medical Officer,  
510
- ZC45 template viruses, 77
- Zedong, Mao, 13
- Zelenko, Vladimir “Zev”, v, xix, xxi, 132, 140,  
144–46, 395, 412, 445, 464, 520,  
529, 543
- Zelenko’s treatment protocol, 144
- Zen, Joseph, Cardinal, 303
- Zeng, Lei-Ping, 29
- Zero War, 309
- Zhengli, Shi, 8, 21, 29–30, 32–34, 38, 47,  
50, 52, 57, 60, 77  
Bat Woman, 8, 21, 27, 29, 38, 47, 52, 57,  
60  
funded, 29
- Zhenhua, Xie, 351
- Zhongnanhai, 349
- Zhou Yusen  
collaboration, 93  
State Key Laboratory of Pathogen, 94
- Zika, 155
- zinc, 159, 269–70, 526
- zoonotic, 42, 173–74, 501
- zoonotic coronavirus infections, 538
- zoonotic reservoirs, 501
- zoonotic transmission, 55
- zoonotic transmission of SARS-CoV, 48
- Zuckerberg, Mark, viii, 325
- [Created with **TExtract** /  
[www.TExtract.com](http://www.TExtract.com)]

